

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 100 No. 6

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

February 7 - 13, 2014

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Pro-Am under way as storm drenches course and Eastwood saves a life



AP PHOTO ERIC RISBERG

PGA pro Mike Weir of Canada and amateur partners George Roberts and Charles Schwab walk to the 11th Green of the MPCC Shore Course during the rain-delayed first round of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Thursday. The start of the event had some dramatic surprises.

PGA Tour imposes new security rules on tournament spectators

By MARY SCHLEY

GOLF FANS arriving for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am are going to be surprised at the strict new rules in place for what they can bring with them.

The only things they'll be allowed to carry onto the courses this week will be very small purses, clear plastic bags no larger than a foot square, and one-gallon zip-locks, according to rules created late last year by the PGA Tour. Spectators who show up with banned backpacks, large handbags, camera bags or coolers will

have to leave them at the tournament entrance, and will be given a plastic carry bag that conforms with the rules, according to Steve John, CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the nonprofit that hosts the tournament.

"We take care of them when they're here by providing a bag and by storing for them what they can't take in," he said. "That makes people feel a lot better about why we're doing it, because safety is important for us."

See **RULES** page 13A

Tournament CEO was suffocating at volunteers' party

By PAUL MILLER

COMPETITION IN the first round of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am had to be suspended Thursday morning because of heavy rains, leaving pros and celebrities idle as officials scrambled to remake the schedule.

But while that was keeping the event's CEO, Steve John, busy at the tournament, another pretty important thing was on his mind: The night before, at the party to honor the tournament's volunteers, John got a piece of cheese lodged in his throat, and Clint Eastwood saved him from suffocating by using the Heimlich maneuver.

"Clint saved my life," John said.

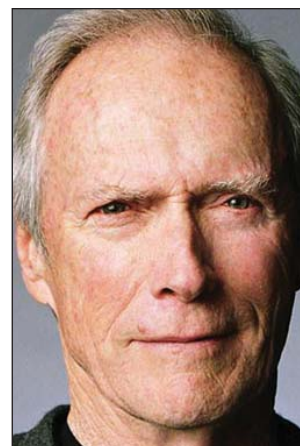
The party at the Monterey Conference Center was in full swing and performances by Kenny G, Tom Dreesen and other celebrities who are playing in the tournament had just ended, John said. He was standing and chatting with VIPs and eating some

hors d'oeuvres when, all of a sudden, he was in a life-threatening situation. "We were just talking," John said. "A piece of cheese went in my mouth, and suddenly I couldn't breathe. It was as bad as it could have been."

"I looked in his eyes and saw that look of panic people have when they see their life passing before their eyes," Eastwood told The Pine Cone. "It looked bad."

"Clint came up behind me, and he knew exactly what to do," John said. "He did the

See **RESCUE** page 13A



Clint Eastwood



Steve John

P.B. Co. offers new home lots for sale

By KELLY NIX

THE CHANCE for 16 families to build homes on the back nine of the newly renovated Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach opened up last week, when the first set of 90 new residential lots was put up for sale by the Pebble Beach Company.

The 16 new lots are located in a cul-de-sac across the street from the golf course, which will reopen in April after undergoing about a year of major renovation. Asking prices for the

parcels range from \$900,000 to \$1.7 million, depending on their size and location.

"They are 1-plus-acre lots, so they are all large," realtor Tim Allen with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty said. "Some of them offer great golf-course views and ocean views in the distance. They have a great feel."

The first lots available are near holes 10, 13, 14, 15 and 16. Another 16 lots on the front nine of Poppy Hills will be available for purchase in

See **LOTS** page 31A

Local family feuding on nationwide TV



These five sisters from Pacific Grove have a chance to win \$100,000 and a new car on the "Family Feud" game show. The series of programs featuring them will be broadcast next week. See Page 12.

Cal Am takeover idea drawing little support

By KELLY NIX

THE GROUP calling for a public takeover of California American Water promises that the move will drastically lower monthly rates for the Peninsula's 38,000 water customers, ensure better service and put control of the water supply into local hands — and that it won't delay the effort to build a desal plant.

But with all the purported benefits, pursuing a takeover seems to have little support from prominent Peninsula organizations and community leaders.

"We have never felt it made financial sense to the taxpayers to put [the water supply] into public hands," Rick Heuer with the Monterey Peninsula Taxpayers Association told The Pine Cone. "There is no way you are going to save money."

"The voters of the Peninsula have rejected the idea in the past," Moe Ammar, president of the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce said. "It is a waste of resources

See **TAKEOVER** page 22A

City writes big check for Wonderspace events

By MARY SCHLEY

A \$20,820 check paid to "Event Reimbursement" went unquestioned by the Carmel City Council when it voted, without even any discussion, to approve the December 2013 check at its meeting this week.

But since the money is for Richard Tavener's Wonderspace Carmel project, in addition to the \$24,900 he has already received since August 2013 under a contract signed by city administrator Jason Stilwell, the payment has Mayor Jason Burnett wondering whether it violates a municipal code policy prohibiting piece-mealing contracts so they don't reach the \$25,000 threshold requiring approval by the city council.

"I do think it raises questions, and we do need to make sure the intent of our policy is being followed," Burnett told The Pine Cone Thursday.

The "description" field in the register read "event reimb/dotday/brainwks/virtual/vpmtg," apparently refer-

See **BIG CHECK** page 14A

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Grief Buster

ALTHOUGH SHE was turning 12, and the signs of aging were obvious, her family was reluctant to admit that their beloved golden Retriever, Pal, was getting old. Their daughter, concerned for her parents' impending loss, emailed them a picture of a tiny Coton de Tulear she'd seen at a soccer game, and suggested they get one.

They'd never had a small dog. And they'd never heard of a Coton. They looked at the photo of the small white dog with the pink bow and long hair dusting the dirt and thought, "You've got to be kidding."

And then Pal died.

Wracked with grief, the couple flew to Boise to visit their children and arrived still in tears. Mindlessly perusing her iPad, Mom looked up Coton de Tulears and found herself drawn to the little dog with big hair. She contacted the Boise breeder and found that all the puppies advertised on the website had been sold, but she was invited to visit them before they left.

As soon as she saw the puppies, she thought of Pal, and the tears returned. Until the breeder placed a tiny bundle in her lap and revealed that the placement of this puppy wasn't working. She gathered her grandchild-



dren to help name her new pet.

A day later, she flew home with Daisy, her own little lap dog.

Daisy is decidedly docile until she gets to the beach. Then she runs in circles around the sand and jumps up on her hind legs and shadow boxes with her front paws.

"She gets so excited," her person says. "She'll play with any dog that will play with her. If he's on a leash, she'll run up to the dog, wiggle, and run wide circles around him. It's always a surprise to Daisy when a dog does not want to play."



Ensemble Monterey
CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
THE PENINSULA'S UNIQUE MUSICAL TREASURE!

Concert 2 | Sparrows - A 20th Century Concert

Saturday, February 8 | 8 pm
Carmel, Saint Philip's Lutheran Church
8065 Carmel Valley Road (4.3 miles from Highway 1)

Sunday, February 9 | 7 pm
Santa Cruz, Peace United Church of Christ
(formerly First Congregational Church) 900 High Street

Sparrows by Joseph Schwanter
sung by soprano Lori Schulman

Death of a Princess by John Wineglass
Trio for Flute, Clarinet and Piano
by Stephen Tosh

TICKETS and INFORMATION:
www.ensemblemonterey.org/ or call 831-333-1283

Visit Our Brand New Store!

The best selection of Raw food for Dogs & Cats just got bigger and better than ever!



26200
Carmel Rancho Blvd

More Raw Diets,
Vitamins, Treats,
Leashes & Supplies!

Plus New Facilities
for Training, Seminars,
and Pet Services!

(831) 626-7555

OPEN 7 Days a Week • Mon-Sat 9 to 7 • Sun 10 to 6

TheRawConnection.com

Little Dog, Big Personality

Peanut is a delightful 6-year-old, 5 pound long hair Chihuahua. She has a sparkling personality and loves every person she meets, enjoys other dogs of all sizes and is good with cats. She likes to go for walks and snuggle on a lap. She is quiet, well behaved, and a sheer delight to be around.



To meet Peanut, fill out an online application.

831-718-9122

Sponsored by:



P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

Cupid Delivers!
Valentine Eye Candy Just for You

It Takes Two! Two kits for longer, thicker, darker lashes. Indulge in a LATISSE™ 5ML eyelash treatment kit (Valentine pricing of \$170) and receive a complimentary second 3ML kit, while supplies last. All Sweet 16 weeks of treatment meet the recommended usage for best results.

Other Sweet Deals:

- Offering BOTOX® at \$9 per unit, a minimum of 20 units.
- \$100 OFF Dermal Fillers (a per syringe discount).
- Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL).

See our website for offer details and savings under News.

Visit our website for **additional** treatment, product information, NEWS and **Specials**.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations are complimentary. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available year-round.

Offers expire February 28, 2014.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

**new
spring
arrivals**

shirts
sweaters
jackets
sport coats
and more

Carmel Plaza

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

**GEORGE
WASHINGTON**
[WISHES HE]
SLEPT HERE.



BUY ONE PIECE OF STICKLEY AT 40% OFF,
FEBRUARY 13th THROUGH FEBRUARY 18th

CUSTOM ORDERS ONLY

* Discount is off suggested retail. Limit one per household.
Not to be used with any other offer or previous purchase.

Certified Interior Designers on Staff

POPPLETON'S

WWW.POPPLETONSHOME.COM

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831 649 3083

AUTHORIZED
STICKLEY
DEALER



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Mayoral write-in hopeful rips Pine Cone, city staff and winemaker

■ Appears at council meeting to complain of mistreatment

By MARY SCHLEY

ARTIST VINCENZO D'Amico, who hopes to unseat Mayor Jason Burnett in the April 8 election as a write-in candidate, accused The Pine Cone of deliberately misleading the public about his candidacy, objected that police made him leave city hall recently for asking too many questions, and complained that the beach is unsafe and dirty. He made his comments during Tuesday's Carmel City Council meeting.

"In an open letter to the voting community of Carmel, in the only local paper covering the election, The Pine Cone newspaper, I paid \$1,000 for a half-page ad in the Jan. 17-23 issue which established my intent to run as a write-in candidate for mayor," he said.

But, he said, the newspaper "has refused to recognize my intent," and printed "misleading and deceitful information in the last two issues" — specifically, that Burnett is running unopposed. "I believe that this intentional act was done to misinform the public, and it has caused great harm to myself, my research staff and the public, as well as mental anguish and frustration, and has jeopardized my campaign for a successful run for mayor, as a write-in candidate," he said after citing the paper's print and online circulation numbers.

D'Amico, an artist who works in the Court of the Fountains on Mission Street, became upset late last year when his landlord told him he could no longer rent a small studio there because it was going to be replaced with a wine-tasting room. He decided to run for mayor but missed the filing period for candidates, so his only option is to run as a write-in. In his "open letter," printed in the Jan. 17 Pine Cone, he railed against tasting rooms and alcohol.

"My platform is that I wish to keep

Carmel-by-the-Sea clean and safe and ARTSY. I hope that people will come to my gazebo studio and give me their signatures so that I can qualify to run," he said. "Apparently our mayor will run on the 'Let's Get Drunk' ticket."

At the council meeting, D'Amico said he had been barred from city hall.

"As a potential write-in candidate, I have also been escorted out of the city hall by the police department and warned that I was asking and repeating the same questions and interfering with the civil employees' work," he said. He reported being told he had to submit his questions in writing and that city employees would answer them by mail at their convenience.

Further, D'Amico said he had learned the man who was going to take over the gazebo "is a convicted felon who spent five years in San Quentin prison for fraud and grand larceny," and he criticized the city administration and Burnett, whom he implied was too busy to spend much time in city hall.

"Most of the time I come looking for you, you're not here," he said. "You have people running the show for you, because you're a busy man, and I appreciate your time."

D'Amico said "many people in the business and village community are disappointed with the management and style of government," and that there's corruption in the electoral process. "The city has had a very high turnover in city employees and business, and all of the hard work that we have done to keep Carmel-by-the-Sea a beautiful destination is not appreciated. There is no light at the end of the tunnel, just a sense of quiet desperation. Many of you have lost faith and hope in your staff, and the 70 pounds of dog feces that the city maintenance crews pick up every day is demeaning, disgusting and unhealthy. Our beach is full of, infested with, fleas and ticks, and the dogs run wild and they're really unpredictable.

"The attitude and lack of experience of the city's new hired civil servant staff is

alarming and sad and disheartening," he commented, before making several requests: to allow his mayoral campaign to be included in voter materials, to be able to participate in the Carmel Residents Association's Feb. 27 candidates forum, to do away with absen-

tee ballots and have people vote in public, and to "stop the Pine Cone from printing misinformation."

"Please help us to address the injustice and to restore the community's faith in democracy," he said.

♥ on Valentine's Day, enjoy ♥

Porta Bella

The Quintessential Carmel Restaurant
Flavorful Mediterranean Country Cuisine

Romantic ♥ Stylish ♥ Delicious

**Open for
 LUNCH & DINNER,
 offering our
 COMPLETE MENU
 and
 a lovely LOBSTER special!**

DAILY Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails
beautiful Garden Patios
on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde
www.CarmelsBest.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea **831.624.4395**

FOURTANÉ
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CELEBRATING 60 YEARS IN BUSINESS

SPECIAL PRICING ON JEWELRY AND WATCHES
 OPEN DURING OUR REMODEL

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET

831.624.4684

WWW.FOURTANE.COM



Police & Sheriff's Log

Minor injury during parking space dispute

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury accident on Dolores Street during a parking maneuver.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on San Carlos Street.

Carmel area: Camino del Monte resident reported someone cut approximately 4 feet off the top of her Ponderosa pine tree. The tree was located on the edge of her property by the road.

Pacific Grove: Assisted probation department search a residence on 19th Street. Illegal drugs, drug paraphernalia, weapons and stolen property were seized. Monterey P.D. ID'd stolen property. State parks ID'd stolen property. Other items were held pending identification. Suspect, a 27-year-old male, was taken to jail.

Pacific Grove: Esplanade Street resident reported that an unknown subject used his cell phone number to create falsified ads. He cancelled the classified ads.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Eighth Avenue. Subject refused transport to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle blocking a driveway on Dolores Street was found to have illegal contraband that was taken for safekeeping. Owner outstanding.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A dog found on Flanders Drive was brought to the station to be scanned for an ID chip. A chip was

found, and the owner was notified about her dog. The dog was released at 1750 hours. Fees paid.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An iPad was found on Mountain View.

Carmel Valley: A subject on Rancho San Carlos Road was under the influence and in possession of a controlled substance.

Pebble Beach: A female called to report her boyfriend pushed her down. After a brief investigation, it seemed she was stalking him and waiting for him by his car. Case continues.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to reported vandalism to city property. Individual(s) drew slang, derogatory and obscene material on a park cement pad in charcoal. Public works was able to pressure wash the area clear. No suspects. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a report of a domestic dispute on Mermaid Avenue. Contacted the suspect, who was in violation of a restraining order. No physical violence. Suspect arrested then released due to mental health status. Subject placed on 5150 hold.

Pacific Grove: Woman advised officers that she found her mother deceased at a residence on Jewell Avenue. No foul play was found. The scene was photographed, and the person provided the woman's medical history. She was turned over to a mortuary service.

Pacific Grove: Residence on Mermaid Avenue reported a court-order violation.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Accident on Mission Street. Vehicle towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on San Antonio Avenue called to report she had received two phone calls from the same number that were obscene and harassing. The resident does not know the caller or recognize the male's voice. The resident said the calls were sexual in nature. Contact was made with the male caller, who claimed he did not make any calls to the resident's number. The caller was advised if the calls continue from his number, a criminal investigation would ensue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found remote-control car on Junipero
Pacific Grove: Officer was working the front counter when a call was received regarding a suspicious person. The caller advised several people saw a suspicious male adult urinating on

See **POLICE LOG** page 13RE in the Real Estate Section

Defense attorney running against prosecutor to fill vacancy on bench

By KELLY NIX

AN ATTORNEY who's been on both sides of the legal system formally announced last week he would square off against a county prosecutor for an open judicial seat in Salinas.

Defense attorney Andrew Liu said he'll challenge Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Steve Somers, who is being endorsed by retiring Judge Russell D. Scott. The election is June 3.

Liu, 44 — who decided to run for the spot after being urged by colleagues, friends and relatives — said he's committed to upholding public safety while also protecting the rights of those charged with crimes.

"I believe that my years of experience as a prosecutor striving to help maintain community safety, and as a defense attorney working to protect the rights of all who are charged, will put me in a unique position in this race," Liu said.

After obtaining a law degree from Boston University in 1994, the Santa Barbara native worked as a prosecutor for the district attorney's office in the Bronx, N.Y., where he was eventually promoted to supervisor for the domestic violence bureau.

After spending a decade in that office, Liu returned to California and worked as a deputy district attorney in the major felony unit for the Monterey County District Attorney's Office.

For the past six years, though, Liu has worked as a criminal defense attorney and is perhaps best known to Pine Cone readers for having defended Tom Pollacci, who, after a high-profile criminal trial, was found guilty in 2010 of raping a woman in his family's Pacific Grove liquor store in 2008.

"I've never shied away from the most challenging cases, either as a prosecutor or as a defense attorney," Liu said.

As a deputy district attorney, Liu prosecuted former Monterey County registrar of voters Tony Anchundo, who pleaded no contest in 2006 to embezzlement and other charges after racking up about \$70,000 on county credit cards in non-work related expenses, including restaurants, hotels and airfare.

If elected, Liu will be moving from the private sector to a civil service job. But he doesn't see a line between the two sectors and said they both require "a duty to the justice system" and making sure justice is administered fairly.

Liu, who lives in Salinas with his wife, Teresa, and their 10-year-old daughter, received the Award of Excellence from the Monterey County Peace Officers Association in 2007 and serves on the board of directors of Door to Hope, a county organization that offers behavioral health services.



Andrew Liu

See **LIU** page 31A

Celebrating 20th Year Anniversary!

Franco's Barber Shop

FRANCO, JERRY, CODY

834 Abrego St.
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 375-8571
TRADITIONAL BARBER SHOP

WE OFFER FREE NECK SHAVES WITH EVERY HAIRCUT

WALKINS WELCOME

Monday - Friday 8:30 to 5:30
Saturday 8:30 to 3:00
Closed Sundays & Holidays

Monterey Hi-way SELF STORAGE

New large units available at special move-in rates
Temperature controlled units also available

2965 Monterey-Salinas Hwy (Just past the Monterey Airport)
Call 831-333-1900
www.MontereyHiwayStorage.com

PURRFURABLY CATS VETERINARY CLINIC

- Full Medical, Surgical & Dental Services
- Hospital & Boarding Facility
- In-House Laboratory Services

Get \$100 Off the price of a dental during the February Dental Health Month Special.

Call & Schedule your cats dental today.
831.655.CATS
www.purrfurablycats.com
481 Cortes St.
Monterey, Ca 93940

Achieve Your Health and Fitness Goals

Significantly Improve Your...

Weight Loss and Metabolism • Stress Reduction • Energy and Stamina
Functional Strength • Sports Performance • Mind-Body Connectivity
Balance, Coordination and Posture • Confidence

Matt J. Tanner
CES, CPT, GPS, HLC, CMTA

Clients have included: Salma Hayek and Benecio Del Toro

CERTIFIED FITNESS TRAINER AND HOLISTIC LIFESTYLE COACH
Over 20 years of professional experience

Specializing in:

- *Home and Outdoor Exercise
- *Home Fitness Space Consulting
- *Nutrition & Holistic Lifestyle Coaching

www.mattjtanner.com • getfit@mattjtanner.com
(831)747-7514

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

Council approves spending another \$305K for outside contractors

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council OK'd \$305,000 in new contracts for planning services, IT work, code enforcement and janitorial work at its meeting Tuesday.

Specifically, the council voted to spend:
 ■ \$48,000 more for Al Fasulo Investigations. First brought onboard in October 2012 to help out with code enforcement, Fasulo is to be paid \$50 per hour to now be the city's sole code enforcement officer, after Margi Perotti was put on leave in October 2013. Fasulo has been working 16 to 20 hours per week handling all the code-related matters for the city, including illegal construction and signs, use-permit violations, vacation rentals, right-of-way encroachments and the use of gas-powered leaf blowers, according to planning director Rob Mullane. Fasulo also tracks all the code-compliance issues for the city. His amended contract runs through Jan. 31, 2015.

■ \$62,400 for planner T.J. Wiseman. Hired in November 2012, Wiseman charges \$65 per hour for fielding the majority of the city's site assessments, business license applications, and design review, as well as helping applicants, contractors and the public at the city planning department's front counter. "Ms. Wiseman's assistance in these capacities allows the department's senior planner and director to focus on discretionary planning applications, long-range planning needs and department administration," according to Mullane. The contract covers another 12 months of Wiseman's services.

■ \$81,600 more for Rincon Consultants, Inc., also for planning services, on top of the \$25,000 Rincon is already being paid, for a total of \$106,000. Senior planner Bryce Ternet works for the company and has been assisting in the planning department 16 to 20 hours per week processing applications, at a

cost of \$85 per hour. According to Mullane, he's "the city's lead staff person for processing sign applications and for banner display requests." He also assists with the review and processing of ministerial and discretionary planning permit applications. The revised contract will expire in February 2015.

■ \$38,000 more for Edison Santa Cruz for janitorial services. The city pays the company \$2,820 per month to have city hall, the police department and the two libraries cleaned three times a week, and the public services building cleaned once a month, according to public services director Sharon Friedrichsen. The company has served the city for years, and its contract was extended through June 30.

The only contract subjected to any discussion, however brief, was the \$75,000 agreement with Public Consulting Group, Inc., for implementation of the city's new IT strategic plan, questioned by former Mayor Sue McCloud. PCG has already received significant taxpayer dollars for helping to draft the plan, and administrative services director Susan Paul proposed hiring the Sacramento-based company to implement the plan and provide support services in its first year.

"Year one of the plan encompasses the city's core data systems, including the financial system, payroll, human resources information system, agenda management legislative system, and the redesign of the city's website," she said, as well as updates to the emergency operations center technology. The company's "experience and familiarity with the city's current technology and year-one plan requirements make it uniquely qualified for the project," she told the council. The contract will terminate in January 2015.

McCloud asked about the additional costs, such as the company's flat rate charge

See **CONTRACTS** page 31A

George Jensen Danish Jewelry

A Memorable Gift for An Unforgettable Valentine

Valentine Trunk Show in Store & Online



Regitz Jewelry Collection



Spirit Jewelry Collection



Spirit Earring, Phrenite



Alliance Sterling Silver Bangle



Regitze Bracelet 1515c Gold



Fjørn-by-the-Sea at the Pine Inn
 Ocean & Lincoln | 831-620-0123
www.fjorn.com



Relais & Châteaux
Gourmet Fest 2014
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

March 27 - 30, 2014

A four day foodie extravaganza featuring an exclusive roster of Relais & Châteaux Chefs and wine estates.

gourmetfestcarmel.com

PRESENTED BY



SPONSORED IN PART BY



Images: Top: Michael Tusk, Middle: Aubert de Villaine, William Bradley, Bottom: Gaetano Trovato

Yoko: John Lennon's art reflected his many moods

By CHRIS COUNTS

A THREE-DAY fundraising exhibit of art by John Lennon opens Friday, Feb. 14, at Carmel Plaza, and the late musician's wife, Yoko Ono, told The Pine Cone her late husband's work will make you smile and laugh.

"It's very special," Ono said in an exclusive interview. "He had a big sense of humor. His art is very, very funny."

Titled "All You Need is Love," the show features nearly 100 limited edition lithographs, serigraphs and copper etchings of Lennon's whimsical pen and ink drawings. Proceeds from the display will benefit the Food Bank for Monterey County.

The opening comes just five days after the 50th anniversary of the Beatles' landmark debut on the Ed Sullivan Show.

It was art — not music — that brought Lennon and Ono together. The two met in London in November 1966 when Lennon attended the opening of an exhibit of avant-garde artwork by Ono. One of Ono's pieces included a fresh piece of fruit.

"Some strange guy came in and took a bite out of my apple," Ono recalled when asked what she remembered most of their first encounter. "He was very attractive."

The same month the two met, the Beatles went into the studio to begin work on their psychedelic masterpiece, "Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band." Less than three years earlier, the band appeared on the Ed Sullivan Show for the first time, which was a milestone in pop music history and the start of the British Invasion.

When asked if Lennon looked backed fondly on those

early days of Beatlemania, Ono said he was startled to see so many people try to look like him. "Everybody started to have a certain kind of haircut," said Ono, a artist, musician and peace activist who turns 81 this month. "He said it was kind of shocking to see yourself all over the place."

Long before Beatlemania, Lennon was drawn to art. He attended Liverpool Art Institute from 1957 to 1960. In 1968 — the year the Beatles recorded "The White Album" — Lennon began drawing again.

"John did his drawings with inspiration and speed, very much like how he created songs," she writes on a website dedicated to Lennon's artwork. "Most of the time the drawings reflected his mood," she explained. "Along with his guitar, pen and paper seemed to serve as ideal tools to express John's complex emotions."

In addition to showcasing another side of Lennon's creative talent, the exhibit at Carmel Plaza benefits a worthy cause. The Food Bank for Monterey County gives away \$6 million pounds of food each year, serving more than 90,000 people. Ono said the hunger issue "is something I want people to focus on" and that the food bank "is an extremely good charity."

For three days — Friday through Sunday, Feb. 14-16 — Lennon's exhibit will be on display in Suite 101 on the Garden Level at

Carmel Plaza, which is located at Ocean and Junipero. Visit johnlennonartwork.com.





Announcing
No Entry Fee

My Life Here
FITS
Me to a Tee

Sallie Brun & Zipper, joined in 2010

Sallie enjoys the free time to play the game she loves or relax at home with Zipper and her Canterbury friends. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4193.



Canterbury Woods
Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 canterburywoods-esc.org

Service is our 2nd language   

Bliss by the Sea Realty



Bonnie Sunwood
831-915-6132
Bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com

Earl Y. Meyers II
831-601-9999
Earl@BlissbytheSea.com

Your Independent Choice
Making People Happy.....



BLISS

BY THE SEA
REALTY

Student musical brings "Spelling Bee" to stage

FEATURING A cast of students, "The 25th Annual Putnam County Spelling Bee" opens Thursday, Feb. 13, in the Keck Auditorium at Stevenson School.

With music and lyrics by William Finn, the school's Winter Musical is set at the fictitious Putnam Valley Middle School, where six quirky students compete in a spelling bee run by three quirky adults. A 2005 Broadway production won two Tony Awards, and a cast album was nominated for a Grammy Award.

The performance starts at 7:30 p.m. The musical will also be presented Friday and Saturday, Feb. 14-15, at 7:30 p.m. and Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 15-16, at 2 p.m.

Tickets are \$11.50 for adults, and \$5.50 for students, seniors and active military. The school is located at 3152 Forest Lake Rd. in Pebble Beach. Call (831) 625-8389.

LAND | RESIDENTIAL | COMMERCIAL




Significant Sale | Ocean Ave.

Significant Sale | Carmel Valley

ALBERTO'S
Garden Art

Valentine Hearts

Two for the price of One - \$9.88!
for the first 100 customers ONLY!

Wine barrel rings transformed into Heart shapes.

Starting February 7th

Bring in this advertisement to buy one and get the second Heart free!
Limited to the first 100 customers.
Hurry only one advertisement per customer.

Second floor spaces L3, L2, M1 and O1
CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL
471 Wave Street (3 blocks from the Aquarium) Monterey, CA

Offer ends upon all 200 Hearts being sold or February 28th, whichever comes first.
Offer only valid with this advertisement.



Greg Kraft has been in the real estate business in Carmel, CA selling land, residential and commercial property for the past 35 years.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

GREG KRAFT

831.521.0009 | greg@carmelrealtycompany.com



BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Burnett for Mayor war chest tops candidates' fundraising

By MARY SCHLEY

INCUMBENT MAYOR Jason Burnett's electoral campaign had received more money by the end of last year than any other candidate's in the April 8 Carmel city election, while incumbent councilwoman Carrie Theis had amassed a few thousand dollars, and challengers Lucas Austin and Steve Dallas had no contributions to report.

According to Burnett's campaign finance statement covering the period of July 1, 2013, through Dec. 31, 2013, the mayor — whose only prospective opponent is potential write-in candidate Vincenzo D'Amico — had amassed \$21,966 in cash contributions. His full-year total was \$40,214, along with \$2,102 in non-monetary contributions.

Burnett reported spending \$4,020 on his campaign during the final six months of the year, with total expenditures at \$11,228.61 for all of 2013.

Listed among his 56 individual contributors were La

Playa Carmel owner John Grossman and CEO Matthew Crow, realtor and previous mayoral candidate Adam Moniz, Harriet Mitteldorf, former Mayor Charlotte Townsend, Theis, Carmel Residents Association members Roberta and Monte Miller, former councilwoman Barbara Livingston, Carmel Chamber of Commerce CEO Monta Potter, 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter, Monterey County prosecutor Jimmy Panetta, Monterey County Superintendent of Schools Nancy Kotowski, and architects Adam Jeselnick, Mary Ann Schicketanz and Rob Carver. The largest donations came from Pebble Beach residents Gordon and Ronda Eubanks, who each contributed \$2,500. Individual gifts of less than \$100, which don't have to be listed separately, totaled \$3,428.

Expenses included \$200 for the chamber's Taste of Carmel event and Awards of Excellence dinner, \$350 for Constant Contact email blasts, \$100 for CPA H. Carlin, \$150 for Sunset Center, \$2,445.22 for Plasha Fielding-Will for

campaign consulting services, and \$323.34 in credit card processing fees. He still owes his assistant, Danielle Ticoulat-Bowers, \$1,275 for her campaign consulting services.

Theis reported receiving \$2,599 in monetary contributions and \$54 in non-monetary contributions, and spending \$50, through Dec. 31, 2013. She received three cash donations: \$1,000 from councilman Ken Talmage, \$1,000 from Burnett and \$500 from Carmel Cottage Inn owner Cheryl Assemi. All three were made in December 2013.

The non-monetary donation was from herself for office goods, and Theis' sole expense was \$50 to the Secretary of State for candidate filing/ballot fees. She has an outstanding bill of \$164.93 due to GoDaddy.com for IT costs.

Austin reported raising \$0 and having \$0 in expenses through the end of last year, and Dallas said he'd collected less than \$1,000, so he didn't have to file.

The next round of campaign finance statements are due from candidates Feb. 27.

Art Fest gets fee waiver again this year

THE CITY Council on Tuesday voted to waive \$12,636 in fees for the 21st Carmel Art Festival, set for May 15-19 in downtown Carmel. The fees would typically be charged for the festival's use of Devendorf Park and surrounding streets, and its sound permit and processing fees.

A council policy on requests for fee waivers requires that applicants submit documentation of beneficial economic impacts on the community, planned local charitable contributions, a detailed scope of the event and proposed budget, and financial statements from previous events.

"We believe our plein air painting competition helps to keep Carmel a destination for artists and art lovers, as well as continuing Carmel's reputation as an art colony. Carmel was founded in part by its first plein air painter and her husband," wrote festival president Tammi Tharp, secretary Helia Rothwell and treasurer Pamela Crabtree. "By holding the festival outside and also by bringing large sculpture into the park, as well as a live sculpture demonstration, we help make art more accessible to everyone."

They said the festival benefits "youth art programs in Monterey County, thus helping Carmel's next generation of artists as well."

Organizers estimated this year's budget at \$45,000 in expenses and \$52,300 in revenues from entry fees and sales, and reported they gave \$5,000 to the Youth Arts Collective in Monterey last year, when the festival cost \$47,631.49 to present and took in \$58,590.25.

The council waived \$14,930 in fees in 2013, and in 2012, it forgave \$12,475 in fees.

Carmel reads
The Pine Cone



THIS VALENTINE'S DAY GIVE THE GIFT OF SANCTUARY-THE SPA MEMBERSHIP

Give the gift of year-round relaxation and rejuvenation at The Spa at Pebble Beach, recently awarded the coveted Five Star Rating by Forbes Travel Guide. The Spa represents one of only 41 spas in the world to receive this accolade. Come and see why.

Spoil Your Sweetheart...and Yourself!

MEMBERSHIP BENEFITS

- 15% off spa services
- Two 50-minute spa services
- Four complimentary access passes to spa facilities
- Frequent specials from The Spa at Pebble Beach

YOUR ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP - \$395*

For more details and additional benefits call 866.939.7359
or email relax@pebblebeach.com

www.pebblebeach.com



*Discounts do not apply to salon services or day packages. Discounts may not be combined with any other promotional offers or packages. Silk Peel Treatment and Par-Four are excluded from the two 50-minute services included in the membership. Member discounts are only applicable for the member, not their guests. 15% off spa services Sunday-Thursday only. Services and passes must be used prior to the expiration of the membership. Membership is not transferable. Membership does not include daily access to The Spa at Pebble Beach facilities. 10% discount at Pebble Beach Resorts retail shops is not valid for cash or cash equivalent and excludes gift card purchases. Offer is not valid at Golf Links to the Past, Robert Talbott Shop, Marchesa Jewelry, Images of Pebble Beach or Pebble Beach Market. Pebble Beach Company reserves the right to modify or discontinue this membership program at any time. ©2014 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Resorts®, The Spa at Pebble Beach™, The Lone Cypress™, and the Heritage Logo™, are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company.

Author wages campaign to save historic starter's box from St. Andrews

By CHRIS COUNTS

THIRTEEN YEARS ago, John Hagen began an odyssey to save an important piece of golf history. This week, Hagen's journey leads him to the Monterey Peninsula, where

he will sign copies of a book he wrote on his efforts, "Play Away Please," Sunday, Feb. 9, at River House Books.

A real estate professional who lived on the Monterey Peninsula in the 1980s, Hagen read an article in early 2001 about a plan to

tear down the starter's box at the St. Andrews Old Course, one of golf's most cherished locations. Considered by many to be the Home of Golf, St. Andrews in one of the oldest courses on earth, dating back to the early 1400s. "Your knees start knocking when you play there," Hagen told The Pine Cone.

For 77 years, the starter's box — a wooden, five-sided 256-square foot building — played a small but vital role in the evolution of golf. Hagen considered it a travesty that someone would tear it down.

"I thought to myself, 'You can't do that,'" recalled Hagen when he learned of the plan to demolish the tiny structure. "Everybody from Bobby Jones and Sam Snead, to Jack Nicklaus and Tiger Woods, has checked in there."

Up for auction

So Hagen launched an effort to save the building, which eventually led to it crossing the Atlantic Ocean. "I really went on a crusade," he said. "I was able to convince [the course's owners] to put it up for auction."

Hagen found a real estate developer who was willing to buy the starter's box and incorporate it into a project he hoped to build in La Quinta, a resort community located just southeast of Palm Springs. With the company's backing, in 2001 he bid aggressively and won the relic for the equivalent of about \$150,000. The proceeds from the sale benefitted youth golf programs in the city.

When Hagen's wife expressed astonishment over the sale price, he suggested she put it in perspective. "Tiger Woods gets more than that in a month from putting his name on a golf shirt," he explained.

The sale closed Sept. 10, 2001, but came with a stipulation that the building be disassembled and removed by Nov. 5, 2001. With post-9/11 travel restrictions in full swing, this proved to be a challenge. Thankfully, though, Hagen found an airline executive who was a big golf fan.

"He made sure I was on the first flight" to

Scotland, Hagen recalled.

With the help of Scottish museum officials and their staff, the structure was eventually taken apart and shipped by boat — and through the Panama Canal — 7,000 miles to California.

Unfortunately, the real estate developer who bought the starter's box landed in federal prison for embezzling millions of dollars from his investors, and it was never put back together. Worse, some of its pieces were stolen.

Today, the starter's box is owned by another real estate company that is seeking to develop the same piece of property as its predecessor. Hagen said he's hopeful that the company — or possibly, the City of La Quinta — will soon begin the much-delayed process of reassembling the historic building.

Hagen likes the idea of the city putting the starter's box on its public golf course — which has been discussed — but worries the city will put the project through too much red tape.

"They want it to be earthquake-proof," he explained. "They want to add another door. They want handicap access. And they want to put sprinklers on the roof. They just don't get it."

Hagen said it's frustrating to see the starter's box still in pieces. He jokingly calls the project and its many delays, "Hagen's Folly."

"My passion and my ire keep raising to another level every time I give an interview," said Hagen, who now lives in San Francisco, but is hoping to move back to the Monterey Peninsula. "But it has also been a lot of fun. I keep wondering what will happen next."

Sunday's event starts at 3 p.m. River House Books is located in the Crossroads shopping center. Call (831) 626-2665.

Hagen will also sign copies of the book Friday and Saturday at 5 p.m. in the lobby of Hyatt Regency Monterey. The hotel is located at 1 Old Golf Course Road.

JUST YOU AND YOUR SWEETHEART(S)

14 February

The Grill
on
Ocean Avenue

FOR
Valentine's Day

**GLOBALLY INFLUENCED CALIFORNIA CUISINE
IN BEAUTIFUL CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

OCEAN AVE BETWEEN DOLORES & LINCOLN
831 624 2569 THEGRILLCARMEL.COM
LUNCH 11:30AM-4:30PM DINNER 5-10PM
OPEN DAILY

INTERCONTINENTAL
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the
C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations, please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

750 Cannery Row
Monterey, California 93940
831.375.4500
www.ictheclementmonterey.com

Oh lala!

A beautiful smile is a timeless symbol of elegance.

831.372.8011
JKernDDS.com

 **JEANETTE KERN DDS**
PERFECTING SMILES - ENRICHING LIVES

Susan Aqeel, World Adventurer and Actual Patient, Carmel, CA

City council wants to consult employees before privatizing golf course

By KELLY NIX

IN A surprise move Wednesday night, Pacific Grove's city manager pulled an agenda item calling for the city council to decide whether to outsource operations of the municipal golf course.

The council was expected to hold the first reading of an ordinance approving a 10-year lease and two five-year lease options with Pacific Grove Golf Links, LLC, an affiliate of CourseCo, Inc., for the maintenance and operation of the city

golf course. But city manager Tom Frutchev pulled the item without explanation.

While Frutchev didn't respond to an email message Thursday, Mayor Bill Kampe told The Pine Cone that the agenda item was removed to allow the city to "have thorough discussions with affected employees" before a decision was made.

Pacific Grove General Employees Association President John Goss has said that privatizing services will reduce the quality of work and mean layoffs of numerous city workers. Goss also wrote a letter to the council and local newspapers, including The Pine Cone, saying the union would sue over the issue.

"We are truly sorry to the citizens of Pacific Grove because we know that it is ultimately you that will have to pay the bill for the upcoming litigation," Goss wrote, "but we have tried all options, and the city still refuses to budge."

Pacific Grove city workers are paid an average of \$35,111 in wages, the lowest of any city on the Peninsula, according

to figures released by the state controller's office this year.

The city contends outsourcing is beneficial because the community will have "an experienced golf course operator who will be able to provide a better recreational opportunity for residents and attract additional tourists to hotels, restaurants, and stores."

And the city said that over the next five years, it will receive about \$595,282 from the operator in net benefits in cash contributions and capital investments.

Per the agreement with CourseCo, it will pay an annual base rent to the city of \$300,000 per year for the first three years, while the rent would increase in year four to \$305,000, and \$5,000 per year after that. The company will also pay 65 percent of gross golf revenue in excess of \$2,350,000 to the city.

The city is also mulling whether to outsource custodial and janitorial services for its museum and library, and some landscaping services at the city's ball fields and El Carmelo Cemetery.

Mission Foundation CEO to speak

VICTOR GRABRIAN, president and CEO of the non-profit Carmel Mission Foundation, will be the featured speaker at a meeting of the Corral of Westerners, a group focused on the frontier history of the American West, Monday, Feb. 10.

Grabrian will discuss the history of the Carmel Mission and the \$5.5 million seismic upgrade and restoration of the Basilica his group helped fund. Now focused on the next phase, the foundation is working to raise more money to help restore the Museum's five libraries.

The talk and potluck dinner will start at 6 p.m. in the social hall at St. Timothy Lutheran Church, 52 Soledad Ave. in Monterey. The cost is \$2 per person, and first-timers do not need to bring a potluck dish.

For more information, contact Carol Young at (831) 372-0120 or email carolznewz@aol.com.



WHEN YOUR RESTAURANT LOOKS OVER THE OCEAN,
it's all the more reason to help protect it.



Stillwater Bar & Grill prides itself in offering the freshest and most flavorful in sustainable seafood and organic produce from the California Coast. Whether it's the renowned Sunday brunch, a casual lunch or an exquisite dinner – all with spectacular views of Carmel Bay – the experience is out of this world.

 **Stillwater**
BAR & GRILL
PEBBLE BEACH®

CONTEMPORARY SEAFOOD BAR – SERVING BREAKFAST, LUNCH, DINNER

Located at The Lodge at Pebble Beach • 831.625.8524 • www.PebbleBeach.com

17-Mile Drive gate fee refunded with minimum \$30 restaurant purchase.

Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Golf Links®, The Lodge at Pebble Beach™, Stillwater Cove™ and Stillwater Bar & Grill™ are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company.

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Company will offer tours of downtown 'healthy home'

By MARY SCHLEY

BILL AND Adriana Hayward's home being built at Carmelo and Ocean is intended to be a model example not only of green construction, but of innovation — including features they claim will make people who live there healthier. Approved by the city over the course of several hearings, the house is composed of modular pieces that are set to be lowered onto the property the week of Feb. 17, according to Hayward Lumber representatives.

Construction should be completed in June, and the company will start offering tours of the first "Hayward Healthy Home" this summer, according to marketing director Suzanne Moore. The company is also offering the healthy home specifications, materi-

als and components to contractors and consumers.

A Hayward Healthy Home "delivers continuous fresh air to its occupants through a combination of optimal airflow, airtightness and non-toxic materials," according to the company. Moore likened bad air to bad food, and fresh air to fresh food. Bad air and bad food make people sick, she said.

The home, which is replacing an old house that was so plagued with mold it had to be destroyed, even though it looked perfectly fine from the outside, is being constructed in a way that "optimizes airflow for healthier, drier air." It will incorporate a system called Zehnder Comfosystem that draws outside air and filters it thoroughly before distributing it through the house. Unlike traditional, recirculating heating and air condi-

tioning systems that only function when heat or cooling is needed, it circulates air continuously, bringing in filtered air, controlling humidity, and expelling "stale" air from inside the house, while recovering much of the energy used to heating or cooling it before sending it outside.

Meanwhile, the house is also built to be as airtight as possible, and as long as you don't open a window or door, very little unfiltered air will be able to get in through the walls or cracks.

"The exterior is treated with an air and moisture barrier, and all of the joints are sealed with non-toxic foam or caulking," according to the Haywards. "All of the other building materials have also been carefully selected to minimize the occupants' exposure to toxic chemicals."

The result, the company claims, will be occupants who suffer less from allergies and asthma, and who get sick less often, "because their bodies experience a lower burden to defend themselves while inside of the home. A healthy home often creates a greater sense of well being for all of its occupants."

The house will also incorporate solar photovoltaics for net-zero energy consumption, and its zinc roof — which the Haywards and their designers had to convince the city council to approve after the planning commission denied it — is designed to collect and condense water from fog and dew when the temperature of the metal falls below the dew point.

The water will be collected in a cistern and used to irrigate the garden.

MONTEREY PENINSULA PLANNER BEST VALUE

Lone Oak LODGE

Certificate of Excellence
...TripAdvisor

PEOPLE LIKE US ON YELP!

CLOSE TO MONTEREY'S DOWNTOWN & FISHERMAN'S WHARF
COTTAGES & KITCHENETTES
FAMILY SUITES
HI-SPEED WI-FI
FRIG. & MICROWAVES

INTERNET SPECIALS AT: WWW.LONEOAKLODGE.COM

2221 N. FREMONT ST., MONTEREY, CA 93940

1-800-283-LONE






PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

The foundation for the 'Hayward Healthy Home' being constructed at Carmelo and Ocean is ready to receive the modular pieces that will be installed with a crane this month. Once finished, Bill and Adriana Hayward's home will serve as a marketing tool for the lumber company.



DANA BAMBACE

831.224.6353
www.DanaBambace.com

JUST SOLD!
Camino Real 4 NE of 8th, Carmel



Sale Price \$2,775,000
Represented Buyers



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

JUST LISTED!
Monte Verde 5 NE of 5th, Carmel



OPEN SAT 12 - 2

Offered at \$1,995,000
MonteVerde5NE5.com



COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

831.233.4389
www.CourtneyGJones.com

Monterey Bay Eye Center
Improving your life through vision correction

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200
Monterey, CA 93940



ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD

USE YOUR VISION AND MEDICAL BENEFITS

Medicare, Aspire, Blue Cross, Tricare, and more...

- **Convenient Locations**
(Cass Street clinic coming soon)
- **Comprehensive Service** • **Affordable Prices**
- **6x Golden Pine Cone winner for Best Ophthalmologists**

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS
— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM

831.372.1500

THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

TIM ALLEN :: C 831.214.1990 :: BRE# 00891159 :: TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

“Pebble Beach Company is proud to announce the beginning of its residential lot program. What better way to begin than by offering 32, one-plus acre, estate lots along the fairways of the newly renovated Poppy Hills Golf Course.”

Bill Perocchi, CEO Pebble Beach Company





Driving Innovation for a beautiful smile!

Gum Recession, instant fix
 No cut, no stitches, minimally invasive, gum lift on your lunch hour!
 Instant results with the new Pine Hole technique™
 As seen on "The Doctors" show of January 21, 2014

Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
 Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center
 21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
 Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry

www.DrPechak.com

831.298.5050

We are a Delta Dental provider
 Courtesy billing for all insurances.
 Interest Free Financing available!

And the survey says? Five P.G. sisters to appear on Family Feud

By KELLY NIX

FIVE SISTERS who graduated from Pacific Grove High School will appear on the Family Feud game show next week to compete for big money and a new car.

Siblings Ashley Jake Potter, Gabriela Jake, Tracy Carter-Birdsall, Olivia Jake and Celia Carter will square off with another family on the Family Feud — the game show in which two clans compete in a contest to name the most popular responses to survey questions posed to 100 people. The top prize was \$100,000 and Ford Fusion.

"It was really fun," Ashley, a 2005 graduate of P.G. High told The Pine Cone this week. "It was a surreal experience. It's not every day you get to be on national television."

Though the three episodes the sisters appeared were taped in July 2013, they air on TV next week for the first time. They're bound by secrecy as to the outcome of the shows, so you'll have to tune in to find out what happens.

The sisters — who, from the youngest to the oldest, are 20 years apart — owe much of the credit to their appearance on the Family Feud to their brother, Travis, who urged them to audition for the show in March 2013.

"My brother said, 'They are coming to San Francisco for auditions, you should sign up,'" said Tracy, PGHS Class of 1990. "We said if we won a new car we would give it to him."

They aced the audition and eventually got the call from a representative from the game show who told them they would all be flown to Atlanta, where it's recorded, and have all their expenses paid.

However, they were also told that they were not guaranteed to actually appear on the show.

On the day they arrived to the Atlanta studio, the sisters waited with numerous other families to compete. A family that wins goes on to compete against other families, so depending on their success, the game show might only need a few families for each taping.

"We got there at 7:30 a.m.," said Ashley, a mother of two small boys. "The first game, they didn't call us. And the second and third games they didn't call us, either. We were thinking 'what if they don't call us?'"

Finally, after hours of sitting in the audience watching other families battle it out, the five siblings got the announcement they were waiting for.

"We were on the edge our seats," Ashley said. "And then they said, 'Carter family, you're up.'"

The sisters took their places onstage and met Family Feud

See FAMILY page 26A



MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



HASTINGS CONSTRUCTION INC.

Bonded & Insured
 CDL #791539

FREE ESTIMATES

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

New Construction • Remodeling • Additions • Decks • Fences • Pavers • Kitchens • Baths • Renovations • Grading / Excavation and more...

831-620-0920
 831-250-7159 fax
WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM



THE Poolman

REPAIR • SERVICE
 EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS

SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR
 POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS

CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER
 203 MID VALLEY CENTER
 CARMEL, CA 93923

624-5561



WAI WARD ACCOUNTANCY, INC.
 CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

At WAI we strive to meet each client's specific needs in planning for the future some of our services include:

- Income Tax Preparation and Planning
- IRS Representation
- Business Accounting and Payroll Services
- Estate Planning – Including Estate and Gift Tax Returns
- Trustee and Executor Services
- ...and so much more

320 Mid Valley Shopping Center
 831 373 1211
www.wardaccountancy.com

ANIMAL HOSPITAL

AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL • 831.624.8509

PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES FOR DOGS AND CATS

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles

FREE HEARTWORM TEST with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

ASK ABOUT OUR DISCOUNTED ROUTINE DENTAL SPECIAL



Karl Anderson, DVM
 U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson
 Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

312 Mid Valley Center
 Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering
831.624-8509

* Available for house calls for euthanasia and other situations as appropriate

Accepting New Patients!!!

Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford
 Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...
 Eye Examinations,
 Beautiful Glasses, and
 Specialty Contact Lenses
 for over 28 years in
 Mid Carmel Valley



Hartford Optometry
 106 Mid Valley Shopping Center
 Carmel Valley, CA
625-3911

MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



93 UNITS Ranging in size from 13 sq ft to 172 sq ft

7am UNTIL 7pm "Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive
659-4317 • 659-8851

sold \$50,000



Chinese Pewter Teapot

CONSIGN or WE CAN PURCHASE OUTRIGHT



We make house calls!

Call today for your FREE no obligation appraisal.

831-335-9000
 Scotts Valley, CA.

SLAWINSKI
 AUCTION COMPANY
www.slawinski.com

RESCUE

From page 1A

Heimlich maneuver, and he lifted me right off the ground. He's strong! The cheese popped out, and I was fine."

"I gave him three good jolts, and that got it out," the Hollywood superstar said. "And then I made him drink a big glass of water with a bunch of lemon squeezed in it."

Eastwood, 83, said he had never done the Heimlich on anyone before, "except to practice."

But he had seen a look of genuine panic before — and knew exactly what it meant.

"The look on Steve's face was different than when somebody is just coughing or joking around," Eastwood added.

No blacklisting

He also addressed a media-generated controversy surrounding the AT&T event this week, after a columnist in the San Francisco Chronicle said Eastwood was to blame for comedian George Lopez' absence from this year's tournament. In a story printed Wednesday, Scott Ostler said Lopez was always a fan favorite, but was not asked back the last two years because his off-color humor offended Eastwood.

The column, which didn't even pretend to have actual facts behind it, is worth quoting extensively. Ostler wrote:

"I hear that George Lopez got disinvited, possibly scratched by tournament host Clint Eastwood. If so, Lopez wouldn't be the first big star to get Dirty Harry'd. Rockers Neil Young and Glenn Frey may have met the same fate in years past. And who knows how many others?"

"Eastwood doesn't do interviews, and Lopez's people did not connect me with him. So let's go with my source, who says Lopez got bounced for working blue."

"The celebs in the field are asked to perform for 10 minutes or so at the annual Wednesday-night dinner show for the tourney's hundreds of volunteers."

"It's the coolest secret show ever, with a dozen or more star singers, comedians and actors. But the audience skews older and somewhat conservative, and Lopez, in his standup, walks on the wild side."

"He got away with it once, but Eastwood heard about it and Lopez was asked to, uh, tone it down a bit. No dice. Lopez is one of those comedians who take pride in their edginess. Maybe Lopez took the warning as a challenge, because the next year he even threw in an X-rated, F-worded, shout-out to Clint Himself."

Eastwood told The Pine Cone he didn't think the column "deserved any attention," and offered only a very brief response to Ostler's complaint.

"I didn't have anything to do with Lopez not being here," Eastwood said. "All the tournament is doing is rotating celebrities, the way it always has."

But John said the idea that celebri ties are being blacklisted for any reason was ridiculous and "needs to be squashed."

Attracting a crowd is what it's all about, John said.

"If we keep the field fresh, more people are going to come, and that will translate into more dollars for the community," he said, pointing to the pro-am's charitable purpose.

The bigger the crowd that attends in person, and the higher the ratings for the TV broadcasts on CBS and the Golf Channel, the more successful the tournament will be, John said, and that's what is always in the forefront of his mind and those of the other top officials at the organization that hosts it, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation.

"We're always looking for whatever is going to raise the most money for charity," he concluded.

On the rain-soaked first day, a three-hour suspension of play was called soon after it began. Most foursomes were able to finish their rounds before darkness fell about 5:30

p.m. Rookie Andrew Loupe was in the lead with an 8-under par 63 at MPCC.

Eastwood said he'll be visiting the tournament every day, and will help present the trophy to the winner on Sunday.

Meanwhile, he is finishing up post-production on his new movie, "Jersey Boys," starring James Woods, based on the successful Broadway musical.

"I'm mixing the audio and things like that, and it will be coming out in May or June," Eastwood said.

He's also beginning work on his next film, "American

RULES

From page 1A

The rules are probably the strictest anywhere for what spectators can bring to an event, and will be a shock to some people, but the tournament is trying to accommodate them.

"Even people who just show up and buy a ticket, we can take care of them," John said.

The PGA Tour tightened its rules on permitted items at tournaments late last year in the wake of the Boston Marathon bombings.

"Due to the events earlier this year and heightened security measures across our nation, the PGA Tour will continue its normal security policies but expand screenings for all patrons, sponsors, volunteers, media and vendors attending or working at all events," tour officials announced last November.

With the AT&T Pro-Am drawing tens of thousands of spectators, along with high-profile pros and celebrities, John said the restrictions are imperative to help protect people. The tournament is unique not just in the breadth of its field of pros, amateurs and celebrities, but in the fact it's played on three different golf courses at the same time — which presents a logistical challenge when it comes to security.

"Really what's happened is the way of the world right now," said John. "We have so many people, and with the celebrities and the amateurs and the high-profile pros, we've got a totally different audience than every other tournament on the tour."

In addition to the allowed small purses and clear plastic handbags, approved medical supply and diaper bags can be carried into the tournament, as well as mobile phones and other electronic devices set on silent, umbrellas without sleeves, portable radios with headphones, binoculars with no cases, medical and baby supplies, and collapsible chairs without cases.

But backpacks, camera cases, mesh bags, purses, seat cushions, clear backpacks, tinted plastic bags, oversized tote bags, binocular cases, printed patterned plastic bags and folding chair bags are against the rules, as are cups, cans and containers of all kinds, computers and laptops, fireworks and laser pointers, oversized lawn furniture, bicycles, pets, weapons, cameras of all kinds, beverages and coolers, radios and televisions, and posters, signs and banners.

Sniper," starring Bradley Cooper.

"It's the story of Chris Kyle, who was a Navy SEAL with four tours in Iraq and Afghanistan," Eastwood said. "He had 160 confirmed kills as a sniper, and probably another 100 that he probably got."

But after Kyle retired from the military in 2009 and returned to private life, he offered help to another returning veteran who was having trouble readjusting — and the man shot and killed Kyle at a firing range.

"It's a wild, tragic story," Eastwood said.

PGA officials are also asking everyone to be vigilant and aware of their surroundings, and to report anything out of the ordinary.

"Everyone is urged to keep a simple phrase in mind: 'See something, say something,'" according to the PGA.

"The bottom line is to keep everybody safe," John said. "That's why the Tour did it."

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

831.645.9950

www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com



February 15-16
10-5 Daily

MONTEREY

Historic Custom House Plaza*
across from Fisherman's Wharf

Fine Contemporary Arts & Crafts

Free Admission. Parking at Del Monte/Washington
For information call Carmel Art Guild. 625-0931

*California State Historic Park

PENINSULA
POTTERS
PACIFIC GROVE, CA



COME VISIT US AT
OUR STUDIO AND
RETAIL GALLERY
OPEN TUES-SUN
11AM-4PM

2078 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove
Located in the Russell Service Center
CALL OR VISIT: 831.372.8867

Craftsmanship since 1967

Hair Color Specialist Cheryl Herr

Over 30 years of experience!
also formerly owner of Salon d'Europe

Highlights plus Root Color & Trim \$90 and up
Ladies' Haircut \$50
Men's Haircut \$30
One Hair Color with Trim \$75 & up
Brow or Lip Wax \$12

On call by appointment 6 days a week

Cell phone: 831-620-2314

Blair's of Carmel, Dolores near 8th

www.AffordableHairColorCarmel.com

Pine Cone

Classifieds

email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
or call (831) 274-8652

ART & ANTIQUES

--- PURCHASING ---

Early Paintings &
Estate Furnishings
TROTTER GALLERIES
(831) 238-4631

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates
Carpe Diem Fine Books
- NOW BUYING -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds
Deadline: Tues. 4PM

WANTED TO BUY

CASH PAID FOR OLD PHOTOS,
ALBUMS, SLIDES, ANTIQUES,
AND MORE. Please Call (831)
646-1995. 2/14

Help Wanted

OCEAN AVE CARMEL
Established fine art
gallery specializing in
exclusiv original oil
paintings seeks exp.
sales person for FT
position. Salary +
Commision.
Email Resume to:
jrs2604@me.com

Hot Winter Rebate

Save up to \$600 on a
Regency product

ends Feb. 24th



"Serving the
Monterey
Peninsula
since 1963"



221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831-372-4474

BIG CHECK

From page 1A

ring to Tavener's Dot Day and Brainworks events Jan 10. While Stilwell did not respond to The Pine Cone's request for an explanation of the check, Burnett provided a document he received from administrative services director Susan Paul that better described how the money was used.

According to the one-page document, entitled "Events Reimbursement," the money was used for costs incurred for three events: the Dot Day student art show, a "Brainworks VIP Meeting and city tour" and a logistics meeting to plan a

"Virtual Brain/Imagination Festival." It covered the costs of invitations to the events and event programs, the mounting and display of artwork, signage, event PR, catering, AV, facilities, author expenses, VIP expenses (airfare) and ground transportation.

In the same document, Paul noted that the municipal code "does not require a contract for purchases under \$25,000," and "events are not specifically set forth in the code; however, the city participates by direct or indirect financial support in at least 25 events per year."

But Burnett wasn't entirely convinced it was OK to pay for those costs related to Tavener's event, in addition to the money the city is already paying him for his project, which Tavener has said will bring more visitors to Carmel. He received a separate check paid to Wonderspace Carmel for \$4,150 in December.

"It seems to me that the expenditure policy is intended to bring items to the council when they reach a certain magnitude, and this is getting around that by being separate from the contract," Burnett said. "I'm not going to go as far as to say it is violating the policy, but I want to look at the policy more to make sure it is not being violated."

\$47K for lawyers

The check was one of hundreds listed in the December 2013 check register certified by city treasurer Jim Emery that totaled \$859,691.53 in payments, including substantial payouts for outside legal services, IT work and utilities.

Computer consultant Mark Alcock, received \$12,474.75 for IT services and \$9,200 as an "examiner." One of Alcock's assignments has been to investigate Steve McInchak for misusing the city computer system. McInchak's home was raided almost eight months ago, and no charges have yet been filed against him.

Payments classified under "professional services — legal" totaled \$46,856.12, including \$1,570 for the City of Salinas, \$9,693.59 for the City of Monterey, \$1,110.50 for Kennedy, Archer & Harray, \$9,116.20 for Liebert Cassidy Whitmore, \$9,825.33 for Monterey Bay Planning Services, \$3,374.50 for Personal Court Reporters Inc., and \$12,166 for Stradling, Yocca, Carlson & Rauth. Those checks were written in addition to the \$7,500 per month paid to city attorney Don Freeman.

Other payments of interest were \$6,140 to The Christmas Light Pros of Monterey, presumably for restringing the lights on the city's official Christmas tree at Junipero and Ocean after its illumination received complaints in previous years, and \$22,406.51 to Public Consulting Group for "system admin services," IT consultant work and "tech assessment services."

Tea Rose Collection

BEAUTIFUL VALENTINE GIFTS

Glass Hearts, Heart Soaps, Jewelry, Cards, Valentine Decorations

Ocean btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde
P.O. Box 5552, Carmel, CA 03021
(831) 624-3097

tearosecollection.com

Full Service Business Center, Professional Shipping & Mail Services, & Much More!

- Internet Rental
- Free WiFi
- Faxing, Scanning
- Copying / Printing
- Fingerprinting
- Notary Services
- Lamination
- Spiral & Comb Binding
- Passport Photos
- Secure Shredding
- Direct Mail Marketing
- Gift Wrapping

• U.S. Mail • FedEx
• UPS • DHL
• OnTrac
• Freight Service
• Mailbox Rental
• Mail Delivery

Office Supplies * Art Supplies * Shipping Supplies * Greeting Cards

NW of Mission & 7th in the "Court of the Fountains"
carmelofficesupply@gmail.com 831.624.1800
www.carmelofficesupply.com **Open 7 days a week**

More Services, More Products, More Choices!

We're back & open for Valentine's Day!

Join us at our indoor fireplace or on the Best Outdoor Patio in sunny Carmel Valley

Vineyard Bistro
6 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley
831.659.5020 • www.vineyard-bistro.net

POTSTOP
POTS FROM THE WORLD

This place is Pot Heaven!

POTTERY FOUNTAINS STATUARY GARDEN ART ...AND MORE!

2360 HWY 1 ■ MOSS LANDING
15 Min. North of Monterey
www.potstopml.com ■ 831-768-7557
WINTER HOURS - WED-SUN 9:30AM-5:00PM
CLOSED MONDAYS & TUESDAYS

WHERE GREAT BOOKS HAPPEN

RIVER HOUSE BOOKS

THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
Hwy 1 at Rio Road

riverhousebookscarmel.com
t 831.626.2665 f 831.626.2625

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA*

FORD FINANCIAL GROUP

There's a New Neighbor in Town.

I am pleased to announce the opening of my new "dog-friendly" office, established to help investors work toward their financial goals. I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to my neighbors—you and your family.

Call today for more information or to schedule a consultation.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®
President
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221
Fresno, CA 93704
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL
831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles

Karl Anderson, DVM
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

FREE HEARTWORM TEST
with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.
*June 2006—2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

THIS WEEK

Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

FEBRUARY 7-13, 2014

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Photographer looks back on walk on rock's wild side

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH HIS own words and photographs — and a soundtrack featuring some of the most memorable music of the era — **Ethan Russell** looks back at a golden time in rock 'n' roll history when he presents "Best Seat in the House," Saturday, Feb. 8, at Sunset Center.

Proceeds from the event benefit the Youth Art Collective, a Monterey group for student-artists from 14 to 22.

Not long after the 21-year-old Carmel Valley native landed in England in 1967, Russell was introduced to Rolling Stones' singer Mick Jagger. The two hit it off, and soon Russell was touring with the Rolling Stones as their photographer. He was there when they played two of their most famous concerts — Hyde Park in London and Altamont Speedway in California, both in 1969 — and he took the cover photo for the Stones' "Get Yer Ya-Yas Out" album.

Russell attributes much of his success as a rock photographer to his ability to be unobtrusive, a talent he picked up as a youngster while hunting birds in Carmel Valley.

Russell's work with the Rolling Stones led to other projects with rock legends. His work was featured on a number of rock album covers, including the Beatles' "Let It Be" and the Who's "Who's Next" and "Quadrophenia." He also captured memorable images of the Doors' Jim Morrison, Janis Joplin, Cream, Traffic and many others.

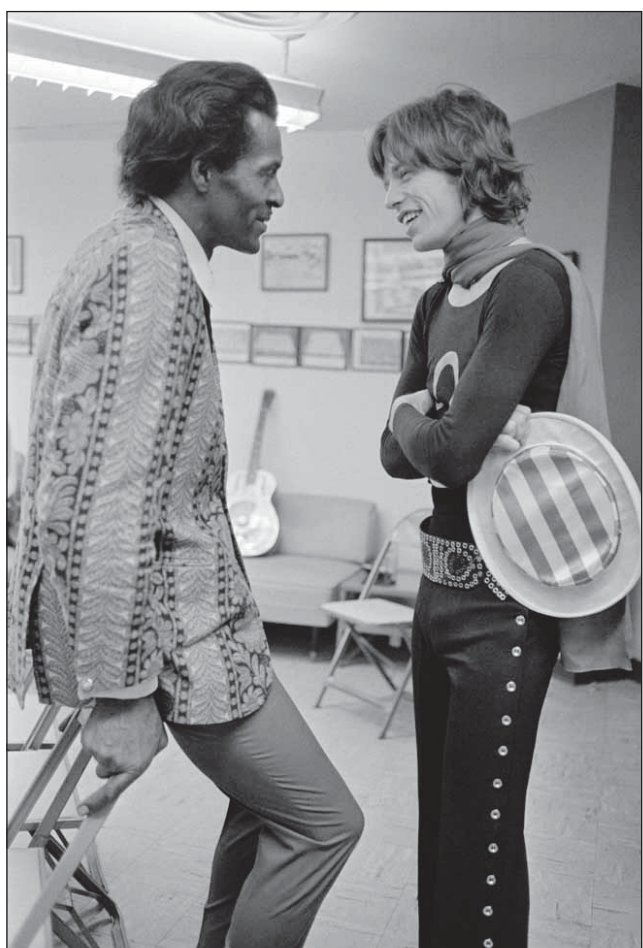
Taking the audience on a trip back in time, Russell will screen more than 400 of his photographs. "People will feel like they are there," he told The Pine Cone.

Russell said he hopes young people will find inspiration in his story. "The kids in the audience are probably wondering what the future holds for them," Russell told The Pine Cone. "I was in exactly that same place when I went to England in 1967."

Russell has written three books about rock history and his small role in it — "Dear Mr. Fantasy," "Let it Bleed" and "Ethan Russell: An American Story." An exhibit of his work is on display at Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans gallery.

The show starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$29 to \$49. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048.

See ART page 20A



PHOTO/ETHAN RUSSELL

In this candid shot, photographer Ethan Russell captures two rock 'n' roll legends, Chuck Berry and Mick Jagger, chatting backstage.

Acoustic duo finds an unexpected home

By CHRIS COUNTS

IN THE truest sense of the phrase, **Anne** and **Pete Sibley's** fundraising performance Friday, Feb. 7, at All Saints School will be a homecoming.

When the acoustic duo first played there in 2012, they were in the final stages of a tour that had taken them through 30 states. It was just another gig — or so they thought.

With two toddlers in tow, the Sibleys were looking for a place to settle down. The title of their fifth and most recent record, "Wandering to be Found," expressed those sentiments.

The Sibleys never really considered living on the Monterey Peninsula, however, until a chance meeting in Carmel Valley led to an informal performance at the school. The reception they received there was so positive they decided to set some roots down here.

"That's when we started falling in love with the area," Anne Sibley told The Pine Cone. "Doors flew open for us. You just know when you're in the right place."

Now, more than a year later, the couple lives in Monterey with their six-year-old daughter, Leah, 6, and their three-year-old son, Sam. Leah is a student at All Saints School.

The Sibleys wanted to do something special for the school, so they offered to play a fundraising concert. In addition to supporting a worthy institution, the event will offer the duo an opportunity to showcase their music, which is a mix of folk, county, bluegrass and Americana.

They were also finalists in the 2009 Great American Duet Sing Off on National Public Radio's A Prairie Home Companion.

The music starts at 7 p.m. Tickets, which will be available at the door, are \$25 for adults and \$15 for students. Discounts are available for families. The school is located at 8060 Carmel Valley Road.

■ The beat goes on at Sunset

Offering a contemporary twist on an ancient Japanese art form, **TAO** presents a display of taiko drumming Tuesday, Feb. 11, at Sunset Center.

"This is going to be really exciting," said **Natalie Hall** of Sunset Center. "It's taiko drumming at the highest level, and they have a spectacular stage show with magnificent costumes. This event is going to blow everyone out of the water."

The show begins at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$39 and \$59.

Two nights later — Thursday, Feb. 13 — instrumental guitarist **Ottmar Liebert** performs at Sunset Center. The

five-time Grammy Award nominee is best known for his popular 1990 recording, "Nouveau Flamenco," which brought together flamenco and new age music. The concert starts 8 p.m. Tickets are \$39 and \$59.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or go to www.sunsetcenter.org.

See MUSIC page 20A

THE TAO OF DRUMMING



Presenting an ancient art form and a dazzling stage spectacle, the taiko drumming ensemble TAO performs Feb. 11 at Sunset Center.

MONTEREY
CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL
presents
*Valentine Food
& Wine Tasting*
and Vintage Fashion Show
February 8
See page 19A

CARMEL VALLEY & SANTA CRUZ
ENSEMBLE MONTEREY
presents: Concert 2
**Sparrows - a 20th
Century Concert**
February 8-9
See page 2A

CARMEL
RIVER HOUSE BOOKS
presents
**Meet the Author
JOHN HAGEN**
February 9
See page 29 AT&T

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL PLAZA
presents
"All You Need Is Love"
**The Artwork of
John Lennon**
February 14-16
See page 22A

Dining
AROUND THE PENINSULA

BIG SUR Big Sur Lodge00A Big Sur River Inn ..19A & 27 AT&T Rocky Pt. Restaurant16A	CARMEL VALLEY Baja Cantina16A Baum & Blume17A
CARMEL Bistro Beaujolais17A Bistro Giovanni17A da Giovanni17A The Grill on Ocean8A Katy's Place16 AT&T Mission Ranch17A PortaBella3A	MONTEREY Cibo Ristorante Italiano17A The C Restaurant & Bar at The InterContinental8A Sardine Factory19A
PACIFIC GROVE Fandango16A Max's Grill18A	PEBBLE BEACH Stillwater Bar & Grill9A

MONTEREY
CARMEL ART GUILD
presents
**A Whale of an
Art Show**
February 15-16
See page 13A

SEASIDE
CENTRAL COAST HIV/AIDS SERVICES
12th Annual
Crystal Ball
February 22
See page 23A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Gourmet Fest
2014
March 27-30
See page 5A

**WELCOME
AT&T
FANS**

New Piccola Casa, New Peter B's, new Valentine's fun

By MARY SCHLEY

EVER SINCE Joe Rombi sold his namesake Pacific Grove restaurant last year, he's turned his focus on revamping La Piccola Casa, which he opened next door to his 17th Street Italian eatery eight years ago. The cafe carries prepared foods to go, like his famous spaghetti and meatballs, lasagne, and signature salad dressing and sauces, and offers coffee and pastries daily, and lunch and dinner Wednesday through Sunday. Now, he wants it to offer more.

Rombi closed La Piccola Casa for a few weeks in January to remodel the interior of the circa-1870 building, extending the counter, crafting all the glass-tiled tabletops himself, and installing new lighting and other features. He purchased a flat-screen TV for sports viewing, including Formula 1 and MotoGP races as they air live in other parts of the world.

"We're different, in that I get here at 5:15 in the morning, so I can show the races live," he said, because they air so early.

Add several espressos and a breakfast pizza, coffee cake or frittata, and there are few better ways for a motorsports junkie to take in some of the fastest road racing on the planet.

"There are people who like to get up and see them live, and they like to be with their friends," he explained.

"The TV feature is tricky," Rombi admitted. "I'm not really a sports bar, but I'm going to show sports." For instance, he'll have the Olympics on through closing ceremonies Feb. 23, and show Warrior games, the Tour de France and other events. Fortunately, when the TV is not being used, it's hidden in a mirrored cabinet on the back wall, with diners none the wiser.

Rombi has been cooking in the cafe daily and mans the espresso bar himself on

Mondays and Tuesdays. His presence in the kitchen has drawn people's attention, as they pick up on the tantalizing scents of the dishes he's preparing, like Bolognese sauce, pizzas and the slow-cooked Genovese pasta he made last week.

"They come in now and smell the cooking," he said. "I've already seen the increase in food products selling."

Rombi said he's adding a few pasta dishes to the menu, as well as more panini and other items, though he's not yet done fine tuning it. He also sells Nectar IPA, Scrimshaw Pilsner and Great White Ale on draught — the taps are new to La Piccola Casa — and eight more microbrews in bottles.

His wife, Laurie, bakes all the breakfast pastries and sweets, which vary daily. This week, for instance, her creations included coffee cake and zucchini-pecan muffins.

"We're seeing it starting to change," he said of La Piccola Casa. "Even though we've been here eight years and it has a core group of customers, it's like starting a new business."

The cafe is open daily from 6:30 to 11:30 a.m. for coffee, breakfast and pastries, and from 6:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday through Sunday for breakfast, lunch and dinner. To learn more, call (831) 373-0129 or visit www.joerombi.com.

■ Peter B's lookin' spiffy

Peter B's Brewpub in the Portola Hotel at

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey hosted a relaunch party last week to show off its newly remodeled digs — including 18 flat-screen TVs and more modern, sleek and wood-heavy design work — while showcasing new menu items and brews, too.

Executive chef Jason Giles, who oversees all the hotel's culinary activities, including catering for large groups and its fine-dining restaurant, Jacks, took the occasion to replace about 40 percent of the menu and spruce up another 20 percent, while brewmaster Kevin Clark increased production, thanks to new equipment.

On the food side, a simple but rarely seen snack on the West Coast, cheese curds, are breaded and fried crispy, then served with a garlic chili aioli — a highly addictive combination that goes great with beer (of course). And due to feedback from customers, Giles

Continues next page

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT



Rocky Point

Valentine's Menu - Cupid's Platter

Lobster tail, filet mignon, and chicken breast
Roasted seasonal vegetables and
mashed potatoes. Tiramisu for two. \$89

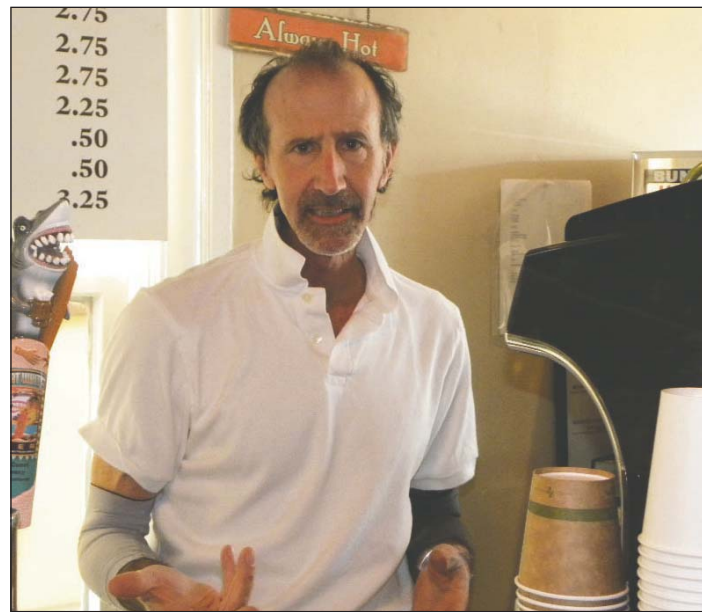
Please call for reservations 831.624.2933

Lunch • Dinner • Sat & Sun Brunch • Early Bird Special
36700 Highway 1 • 10 Miles South of Carmel
www.rockypointrestaurant.com

Please see our website for our menu offerings and wine list.

Joe Rombi talks about the changes at his La Piccola Casa as he pulls the espressos himself behind the coffee bar. He's also cooking up a storm and trying to draw new customers.

PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY



MONDAYS GET BUBBLY!

Food.
Fun.
Fandango.

From Monday, February 3rd – Monday, December 29th,
Fandango Restaurant gets bubbly!

Add a glass of bubbles, personally selected by Pierre and Marietta Bain, to any entrée for lunch or dinner for \$5.00 per glass Monday's only!

Bubbly fun facts!

Follow Fandango Restaurant on Facebook for
Monday Bubbly Trivia.

Fandango will be posting fun trivia questions every Monday.
One lucky post with the correct answer each month will win a free dessert card at Fandango.

RESERVATIONS **831-372-3456**

www.FandangoRestaurant.com

223 17th Street, Pacific Grove, CA



This **Valentine's Day**, come in for a romantic dinner for two and enjoy a **Complimentary Glass of Champagne** with each entrée.



Thank you for voting us
Best Mexican Restaurant
2012 & 2013

Company Parties • Birthdays • Rehearsal Dinners • Special Occasions

Baja Cantina Grill and Filling Station
7166 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, California

3.2 miles east from HWY 1 on Carmel Valley Road in the Valley Hills Center

831.625.2252



www.carmelcantina.com

From previous page

took the bacon out of his three-cheese jalapeño poppers and put it in the dipping sauce, instead. The peppers are stuffed with pepper jack, cheddar and cream cheese, and then dipped in tempura batter and deep fried.

But Peter B's isn't just about bar snacks, and Giles wants it to have more gastropub fare, with offerings like The Hunter, a warm roasted turkey sandwich on ciabatta with sautéed mushrooms, thyme and Jack cheese, and the Bavette steak marinated in garlic, rosemary, oregano and olive oil, grilled and served with French fries and a charred red pepper sauce.

Giles, who has worked for the Portola Hotel for eight years, keeps things fresh and interesting by balancing his banquet cooking with creating new dishes for Jacks and Peter B's, and developing menus for special events like the wine dinners he's been hosting lately.

"They're a little step on the wild side, but with polish," he said of the wine dinners. "I make sure they're executed correctly. I'm not going to put rabbit on the menu just for the sake of putting rabbit on the menu."

Peter B's is offering beer dinners, too, as well as a \$25-per-person (plus tax and tip) four-course Valentine's dinner that includes clam chowder or a wedge salad, BBQ scallops with coleslaw and matchstick fries, a Lover's Pizza and dessert, along with a flight of Peter B's beers. Call (831) 649-2699 to reserve a table.

Also at last week's event, Clark, who came to work for Peter B's in 2011 and makes all his beer onsite, talked about some of his latest creations and projects, including using fresh hops grown by the kids at Rancho Cielo in Salinas, fermenting beer in Jack Daniels and Port barrels to extract distinctive flavors, and using local sources as much as possible, including The Ginger People, which provides the key ingredient for his ginger beer.

Clark brews a plethora of beers — Inclusion Amber Ale,

Legend of Laguna IPA, Fort Ord Wheat, Stout Resistance, Belly Up Blonde Ale, the aforementioned Scotch ale, and many others. His creations are offered by the pint as well as in tasting flights, and a couple can also be purchased in bottles at Whole Foods Market, as of recently.

"They are all my brainchildren," said Clark, who is clearly passionate about what he does. "I have no favorite."

To learn more about what's happening at Peter B's, visit www.portolahotel.com/dining/brewpub.

■ 15 years of haute-ness

The Haute Enchilada Café in Moss Landing, owned and operated by Kim Solano, serves up really tasty cuisine with a unique twist. (The Brussels sprouts salad is uncommonly good, and the trio of baby tamales with different fillings makes for a fabulous appetizer, just to name a couple.) In celebration of its 15th anniversary this month, Haute Enchilada is offering a \$15 special menu with an entrée and a glass of wine from 4 to 6 p.m. every Monday in February.

The Haute Enchilada Cafe and Gallery at 7902 Moss Landing Road is open daily from 10 a.m. for brunch, lunch and dinner, and has a full bar. Call (831) 633-5843 or visit www.hauteenchilada.com.

■ Passport to love

The River Road Wine Trail's annual Valentine's Passport — "the sweetheart of all wine tastings" — will take place Saturday, Feb. 8, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., when 11 wineries along River Road in the Salinas Valley will open their doors for special food and wine pairings "specifically to suit the love surrounding Valentine's Day."

Participating wineries include Boekenooogen, Hahn, Manzoni, Marilyn Remark, Paraiso, Pessagno, Puma Road/Ray Francioni Wines, Scheid, Sycamore Cellars, Talbott and Ventana.

Continues next page



RISTORANTE ITALIANO
COCKTAILS • DINNER • JAZZ

Locals Menu For February

Primo: Tuscan White Bean Soup or
Insalata Della Casa

Choice of:

<p>Chicken Piccata Boneless Chicken Breast, Lemon, Butter, Capers. Fontina Polenta, Swiss Chard</p> <p>Swordfish Spiedini Grilled thinly sliced Swordfish rolled with Breadcrumbs, Pine Nuts, Currants, Cheeses, Prosciutto, Herbs. Farro Risotto, Wild Mushrooms & Swiss Chard</p>	<p>Rigatoni Di Giovanni Short Pasta Tubes, Fresh Tomato, Sweet Basil, Garlic, Extra Virgin Olive Oil, Imported Ricotta</p> <p>Dolce Tiramisú</p> <p>\$19.95 Served All Night, Every night. Please ask for locals menu.</p>
---	---

Add a glass of house Cabernet or Chardonnay for \$3
Visit cibo.com/locals for this month's Local's Menu

301 ALVARADO STREET • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
831.649.8151 • cibo.com • [facebook.com/CiboRestaurant](https://www.facebook.com/CiboRestaurant)



Rare Wine Collections
Appraisals – Inventory – Acquisitions
Storage – Transport

Complete Wine Cellar Services
Licensed Wholesaler/Retailer

For a private consultation call John Gehrman
831-818-8866
john@carmelwinemerchants.com

2 SW of Ocean on Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921

"From Russia...with Love"

A Valentine Dinner Inspired by the 2014 Olympics
Friday, Feb. 14th and Saturday, February 15th

THE MENU

Trio of Buckwheat Blini with Smoked Salmon Tartare

Salad of Roasted Beets & Walnuts, Pomegranate Vinaigrette
Crisp Phyllo Triangle with Sour Cream & Dill

Entree Choices
Koulibiak of Salmon
Vodka-Spiked Tomatoes, Sautéed Cucumber

Chicken "Tabaka" with Blackberry-Coriander Sauce
Simmered Green Beans with Saffron & Yogurt

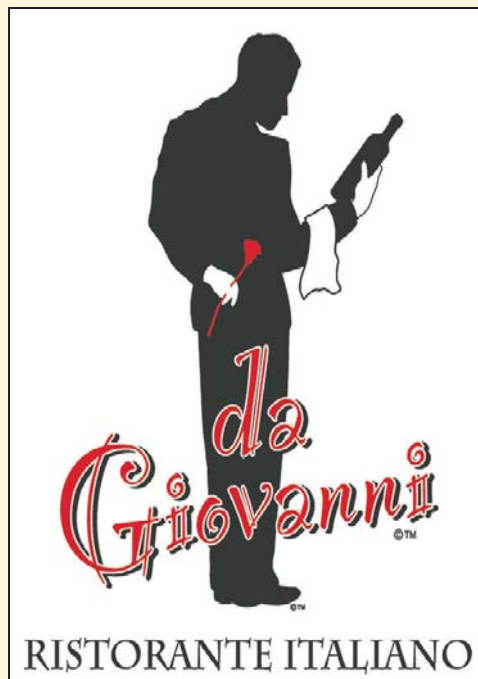
Grilled Lamb Shashlik – Georgian-Style Vegetable Ratatouille

Biskvit Raspberry Roulade - Dark Roast Coffee

Baum & Blume and The Carrige House
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley Village
Reservations Required 659-0400

Three Unique Dining Experiences in the Heart of Carmel

da Giovanni



RISTORANTE ITALIANO

"The Magic of Carmel"

Ristorante Italiano

Authentic and consistent year after year

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th
Open Daily, 5 p.m. till late
831.626.5800
3CarmelRestaurants.com

Bistro Beaujolais

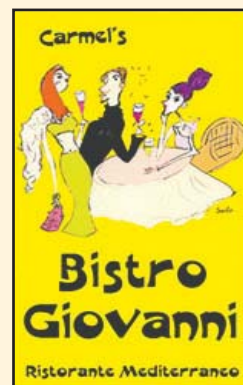


"The Pulse of Carmel"
with a menu to match

Carmel Plaza Garden Level
Open Daily, 10 a.m. till late
Breakfast, lunch & dinner,
full bar

831.624.5600
3CarmelRestaurants.com

Carmel's Bistro Giovanni



"The Essence of Carmel"

Ristorante Mediterraneo

Italian Mediterranean
Cuisine at its best

Full Bar

San Carlos & 5th Ave.
Open Daily, 5 p.m. till late
831.626.6003
3CarmelRestaurants.com

Celebrate Valentine's Day

Friday, February 14, 2014
at The Restaurant at Mission Ranch

CHEF'S 3 COURSE DINNER SPECIAL

"Beating" Hearts Salad,
Duo of Braised Short Ribs and
Macadamia Crusted Haibut,
Chocolate Covered Strawberries

Featured Dessert Special:
Chocolate Bomb \$10

Full dinner menu available

SWEETHEART'S CHAMPAGNE DANCE

The Money Band
Dancing 7-10 pm in the Patio Barn
Doors open at 6pm

Serving Dinner from 5 PM Daily
No Reservations



Mission Ranch

26270 Dolores Street, Carmel, CA 93923

Restaurant: (831) 625-9040 | Toll Free: (800) 538-8221

"Pictures, words and descriptions are meaningless without integrity, to us integrity matters"

Private Functions | Special Events | Catering to private parties | Courtyard Seating | Pet Friendly

From previous page

Tickets cost \$45 and include a souvenir glass, entry into a grand drawing, special discounts, and food and wine. Designated driver tickets are also available for \$15. For more details, visit www.riverroadwinetrail.com/events.php.

■ **Tequila**

The Rio Grill in the Crossroads shopping center will celebrate Valentine's Day not just on one day, but on three, starting Thursday, Feb. 13, and running through Saturday, Feb. 15, when chef Cy Yontz "will gear his nightly specials toward a Valentine's theme." And on Friday, of course, the restaurant staff will hand out roses.

But the following week is when the real fun begins, as the much anticipated third annual Tequila Dinner will take place Thursday, Feb. 20, at 6 p.m.

In the Santa Fe Room at the Rio, 40 fortunate guests will pay \$85 each to partake of a four-course menu paired with four Tequila drinks, and will go home with goodie bags and recipe cards. The evening will mark the launch of the new ultra-premium Clase Azul Añejo.

Yontz, longtime sous chef Eduardo Coronel and barman Eddie Banaszek have collaborated on the lineup, which calls for small bites (bocaditos) of huevos diablos with double-smoked bacon jam, Clase Azul Reposado Tequila-cured salmon tostadas and candied swine "Jolly Rancheros" to start.

The first course will be chicken-fried ahi

tuna with mango-habañero coulis, duck-fat refried black beans and blue corn Serrano-shrimp flauta, followed by a second course of bitter greens with tamarindo-agave vinaigrette, queso requeson, pomegranate seeds and masa croutons. The main dish will be smoked lamb chuletas with plantain-mint chutney and Corona bean-chorizo cassoulet, and for dessert, Mexican chocolate and Clase Azul Tequila bread pudding with Rompope and prickly pear coulis. Accompanying the food will be a La Pinta Cocktail, then Plata, Reposado, Añejo and Extra Añejo tequilas. Call (831) 625-5436 for reservations.

■ **Crema gets you there**

Tamie Aceves, owner and operator of Crema Espresso and Wine Bar at 481 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, is pledging to help lovers get as far as they want to go — by offering a special menu on Valentine's Day: "Whether playing the field or looking to hit that Valentine's Day home run, we have created a menu that covers all the bases. Get to third base with Crema."

For \$60 plus tax and tip, the prix fixe calls for a "1st Base" choice of traditional Absinthe Oysters Rockefeller, pistachio-crusted lamb pops with tzatziki, or roasted artichoke and asparagus salad with Champagne dressing and shaved Parmesan; "2nd Base" choice of salt- and herb-crusted prime rib with buttermilk mashed potatoes, seared sea scallop with minted Israeli cous cous and basil brown butter, or forest mushroom and root vegetable strudel with warm

roasted red pepper coulis; and "3rd Base" — Cherries Jubilee sautéed table side and served over Tcho chocolate cake and vanilla ice cream. Recommended wine pairings will be available throughout. To book, call (831) 375-1300 or go to www.cremapp.com.

■ **From Russia with love**

Inspired by this year's Winter Olympics in Sochi (which start Friday, Feb. 7, and end Feb. 23), Debbie Wenzler at Baum & Blume is presenting a Valentine's Dinner featuring the cuisine of Russia and "the elegance of the Romanoff Empire" Friday and Saturday, Feb. 14-15, at a cost of \$98.50 per couple.

The first course will be a trio of warm buckwheat blini with smoked salmon tartare, and the second course, a salad of spinach with roasted beets and walnuts, pomegranate vinaigrette, crispy fillo triangle with sour cream and dill. Entrée choices will be salmon coulibiak (salmon fillet layered in pastry with mushroom duxelles, kasha and velouté sauce, with Vodka-spiked baby tomatoes and sautéed cucumbers), Lamb Shashlik with Adzapsandali (skewers of marinated and grilled lamb with tomato-plum reduction, served with ratatouille of vegetables from the Republic of Georgia) and Chicken Tabaka (butter-roasted game hen cooked under a brick, with blackberry-coriander sauce and simmered green beans with saffron, herbs and yogurt.) The fourth course will be spongecake roulade with raspberry creme and dark roast coffee.

See EVENTS page 21A



Max's GRILL

JOIN US ON VALENTINE'S DAY

SERVING FROM 5PM - RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED

831.375.7997

SALMON & DUNGENESS CRAB WELLINGTON, CIOPPINO, RACK OF LAMB, HOMEMADE RAVIOLI, RIBEYE STEAK, SHORT RIBS, SEA SCALLOPS, DUCK, CHICKEN PICATTA AND MORE!

SEE THE MENU AND RESERVE YOUR TABLE ONLINE:

WWW.MAXGRILL.COM

209 Forest Avenue in Pacific Grove

Peter B's brewmaster, Kevin Clark, has been making local beers at the Portola Hotel since 2011 and frequently creates new flavors, like the Scotch Ale aged in old whiskey barrels.

PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY



PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **8:45 AM** on, **February 20th, 2014** The property is stored at **Leonard's Lockers – 816 Elvee Dr., Salinas CA., 93901**. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Shawna Denise Stubblefield	Sports/Hobby Equipment, Microwave, Suitcases, Laundry bin, Several Suitcases.
Asuncion E Rodriguez JR	Bike, Instrument case.
Stephen Hansen	Toys, Ladder, Gardener/ Lawn Equipment, Dollie, Tool Box/ Tools, Suitcases, Dining Table, Utensils/ Pans, Microwave, Clothing/ Shoes, Fan, Filing Cabinet, Artwork, 30 Boxes.
Matthew Ray Swall	Tool box, Speakers, Clothing, Shoes. 1 Box, 4 bags.
Bonnie Archer Chandler IJI	Hutch, Clothing/Shoes, Mattress, Frame, 10+ boxes.
Rhonda Ray	Toys, Suitcases, Television, Clothing, Shoes, File Cabinet, Chairs, Artwork, 30+ Boxes.
Delena Tapiz Ortegon	Bike, Trash Cans, Gardener/Lawn Equipment, Metal/Wood, Tools, Sports/Hobby Equipment, Suitcases/Trunks, Lamps, Big Screen, Clothing/Shoes, Mattress/Box Spring, Book Case, Misc.Table/Chairs, 6+ Boxes.
David Luna	Ladders, Refrigerator, Mattress/Box Spring/Frame
Jerry Arreguin	Exercise Equip./Weights, Power Tools, Sports/Hobby Equipment, Suitcases, Collectables, 20+ Boxes.
Gloria Colon	Toys, Tool Box/Tools, Suitcases, Radio, Microwave, Television, Clothing/Shoes, Stroller/Baby Carrier, Book Case, Computers.
Angel Mario Sanchez	Hand Truck, Suitcases, Clothing/Shoes, Stroller, 3 boxes.
Margaret Grijalva	Toys, Cleaners, Paper, Sports/Hobby Equipment, Suitcases, Briefcase, Clothing/Shoes, Night Stand, Books/Magazines, Pictures, 4 Bags, 3 Totes.
Sophia Ann Cortez	Store Displays, Chest of Drawers, Clothing/Shoes, Night Stand, File Cabinet, Pictures, 10+ Boxes, 4 totes.

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: Feb. 7, 14, 2014 (PC201)

AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the Business & I Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auction by competitive bidding at **1:00 p.m.** on **TUESDAY FEBRUARY 18, 2014** located at **Millers Self Storage, 302 Ramona Ave, Monterey, CA, County of Monterey, State of California**, the following:

TURNER, DAVE	TOOL BOXES, TRIPOD, PIONEER SPEAKERS
COLE, CATHERINE	TOTES, BOXES, DUFFLE BAGS
CHORJEL, TIM	MISC. FURNITURE, BOXES, LAMP
BROOKS, AMANDA	CLOTHES, BAGS
WELCH, FRANCES	HEDGE TRIMMER, YARD TOOLS, EXERCISE MACHINE
MELNICK, TOM	ENTERTAINMENT HUTCH, DRESSER, SOFA, DVD'S
MELNICK, TOM	FLAT SCREEN T.V., BOOGIE BOARDS, COMPUTER
SHAW, HEATHER	TOTES, CLOTHES
LOPEZ, RICK	MINI FRIDGE, HEATER, VACUUM
MUENCH, DANIEL	BIKE, MIRROR
GONZALEZ, PAOLO	RODS & REELS, CLOTHES

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold "as-is, where is", and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated parties.

JOE WARD BOND # 7580952
408-891-6108

Publication date: Feb. 7, 14, 2014 (PC202)

LEGALS DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM

Call Irma (831) 274-8645

irma@carmelpinecone.com

LODGE | RESTAURANT | BAR

Celebrating Our Past



WITH 26 CENT APPLE PIE AND MUCH MORE!

Celebrate our **80th** year of **Big Sur Country Dining** as we roll out our "Old Time" menu selections, starting with **Ellen's Original Apple Pie** for 26 cents (36 cents à la mode) offered each Wednesday in February. Other menu specials from *times gone by* will be featured throughout the year. Join us as we celebrate the history and traditions that make us...
the *essence* of the Big Sur Experience.



The PLACE TO RENEW YOUR SPIRITS

46840 Highway One
26 Miles South of Rio Road
on Highway One in Big Sur
831-667-2700
www.bigsurriverinn.com



Valentine's Day Four-Course Menu

Friday, February 14th & Saturday, February 15th
5:00pm - close

STARTERS

Grilled Gulf Blue Prawn
Cannellini beans, sage, pancetta & avocado-basil pesto
or
"Frutti de Mare" Seafood Bisque
mussels, clams, scallops, crab & salmon

SALAD

Gorgonzola & Petite Greens Salad
shaved fennel, spring onions & truffle-champagne vinaigrette

CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

Herb Crusted Bay Swordfish, Line-Caught
fingerling potatoes, melted leeks, sautéed seasoned
Salinas Valley spinach, Lobster Pepperade Sauce
USDA Center Cut Filet Mignon
toasted heart crouton, provincial roasted tomatoes, Lyonnaise potatoes,
grilled Portobello mushroom, béarnaise sauce

Maine Lobster En Croute
cognac, garlic butter & cream in phyllo pastry, buttered baby carrots
& asparagus, chervil beurre blanc

CHOICE OF DESSERT

Valentine Sacher-Torte
chocolate mousse teacup, chantilly cream, flavored macaron & raspberries
or
Classic Crème Brûlée
classic custard, touch of grand marnier, caramelized sugar crust,
fresh berries
\$75 per person

We will also be serving a limited a la carte and children's menu.

831.373.3775 | FREE PARKING | SARDINEFACTORY.COM

Marlow Mercedes-Werks



Monterey's Premier Independent Mercedes Service with over 100 Combined Years of Experience

- Factory Trained Technicians
- Free Shuttle Service Available
- 36 mos/36,000 mile nationwide warranty
- Free roadside assistance

684 Ponderosa Ave., Seaside
831-394-6600
www.mercedes-werks.com

A Monterey County Green Certified Business



... you are invited to our
Valentine Food, Wine & Fashion Event



CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL

Pierce Vineyards joins caterer, Mona Kelly for small bites and great vino, while live models don vintage fashion, hats and jewels.

Saturday, February 8th Hours: 12-2pm ph 831.655.0264
471 Wave Street (3 blocks from the Aquarium)



MUSIC

From page 15A

■ Fifty years after Beatlemania

A pair of performers mark the 50th anniversary of the Beatles' arrival in New York City in 1964 with "Satire, Swing and Short Skirts," which plays Friday, Feb. 7, at the Pacific Grove Center Art Center.

Singer and guitarist **Robert Marcum** performs a musical tribute to the British Invasion, while actor and historian **Howard Burnham** offers a funny and informative talk about the "Swinging '60s" in London.

The event starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$10. The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. Call (831) 375-2208.

■ Live Music Feb. 7-Feb. 13

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Dick Whittington** and bassist **Robb Fisher** (Music from the Great American Songbook, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devineck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singers **Lee Durley** and **Ray Paul** (pop and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Mission Ranch Restaurant — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (pop and jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). **The Patio Barn** at Mission Ranch — **The Money Band** (classic rock, Friday from 6 to 10 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Mundaka — singer and mandolin player **Dave Holodiloff** (jazz and bluegrass, Sunday at 7:30 p.m.); guitarist **Peter Evans** (classical, Monday at 7 p.m.); and singer

and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Tuesday at 7:30 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 624-7400.

Jack London's Bar and Grill — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** ("eclectic Americana with roots in country and '70s rock," Friday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

The Fuse Lounge at Carmel Mission Inn — singer **Dino Vera** (jazz and blues, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

Bahama Island Steakhouse — singer-songwriter **Rose Merrill** (folk, country and pop, Saturday from 5 to 9 p.m.). In the Barnyard shopping center, (831) 626-0430.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Leavy** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Spanish Bay — singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). 2700 17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, (831) 647-7500.

Chateau Sinnet in Carmel Valley — **True North** featuring singer-songwriter **Janni Littlepage** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 3746 Center St., (831) 659-2244.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **Coffis Brothers** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Treebones Resort in Big Sur — fiddler **Lillian Dennis** and slide guitarist **Chris Dennis** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.). Just off Highway 1 on Willow Creek Road 65 miles south of Carmel, (877) 424-4787.



An acoustic duo who recently moved to Monterey, Anne and Pete Sibley play a fundraising concert Friday at All Saints School.

ART

From page 15A

■ Group shows open at CAA, museum

Work by more than 80 members of the Carmel Art Association is featured in a group exhibit opening Saturday, Feb. 8, at the association's gallery. A reception starts at 5 p.m. The show continues the end of the month. The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176.

Thirty-nine of those same artists are represented in a group exhibit, "In the Footsteps of Legacy," now on display at the Museum of Monterey. The event marks the first collaboration between the Monterey Peninsula's two oldest arts organizations.

"While the [museum] is charged with preserving the legacy of the Monterey Peninsula, the [CAA's] mission is to continue the legacy with a focus on fine art," CAA president **Will Bullas** said. "There is much cross-over and has been for more than eight decades. The show has references to the fine artists of the past, but with a focus on today's contributors. This exhibition promises to be just the first of many collaborations."

The exhibit will continue through April 27. The museum is located at 5 Custom House Plaza.

Reminding everyone that the day to remember somebody special is drawing near, printmaker **Pamela Takigawa** presents a free Valentine card-making workshop Sunday, Feb. 9, at the Carmel Art Association. Participants are encouraged to adorn their cards with their own photographs, and a \$5 donation will help cover the cost of materials.

■ 'Hearts of Appreciation'

Coinciding with the monthly First Friday celebration in downtown Pacific Grove, Artisana Gallery hosts a reception Feb. 7 from 5 to 8 p.m. for oil painter **Dana Goforth**, who unveils an exhibit, "Hearts of Appreciation."

"This new collection of diverse work integrates my intense love of color, the exciting and never-ending discovery process, and my always present desire to express myself through art," Goforth explains.

The show will be on display through the end of the month. The gallery is located at 612 Lighthouse Ave. Call (831) 655-9775.

Calendar

To advertise, call
(831) 274-8652

or email
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Feb. 7 - Alberto's Garden Art Valentine Hearts. Bring in our ad from this week's Carmel Pine Cone and get a second Heart free when you buy one. Limited to the first 100 customers. Cannery Row Antique Mall, 471 Wave Street, Monterey.

Feb. 8 - Monterey Bay Charter School welcomes families to tour their school campus and meet the faculty on Saturday, February 8, from 10 a.m. to 12 p.m. MBCS is a K-8 tuition-free, public charter school utilizing Waldorf-inspired teaching methods. Enrollment applications now being accepted. Located at 1004 David Avenue in Pacific Grove. Please visit www.mbaysschool.org or call (831) 655-4638. Se habla Español.

Feb. 8 - Ensemble Monterey presents "Sparrows" by Joseph Schwantner, with soprano Lori Schulman, Saturday, February 8, 8 p.m. at St. Philip's Lutheran Church, 8070 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel, and Sunday, February 9, 7 p.m. at Peace United Church of Christ, 900 High Street in Santa Cruz. The program also features works by local composers John Wineglass and Stephen Tosh. \$32 general admission, \$25 students and seniors. Tickets and information at www.ensemble-monterey.org or call (831) 333-1283.

Feb. 11 - A one hour orientation meeting will be held Tuesday, February 11 at 7 p.m. at State Parks Monterey District Office, 2211 Garden Road, to discuss a two month training program to become a volunteer at Pt. Sur State Historic Park and/or Pacific Grove's Point Pinos Lighthouse. At this meeting we will present information on the Volunteer Program and answer any questions you might have. For additional information email info@pointsur.org or call (831) 649-7139. See "Become a Volunteer" at <http://www.pointsur.org/> for the class schedule.

Feb. 13 - Join us Thursday, February 13 at 7:30 p.m. for a Pre-Valentine's Day Celebration. Cibo Will Be Transformed To Celebrate Pink. Complementary passed appetizers from 7:30 - 8:30 p.m. Entertainment by DJ Estaban until 1:30 a.m. Signature Pink Cocktails. Dinner Menu available until 11 p.m. For more information and tickets call or go to: cibo.com/blush.

Feb. 14 & 15 - "From Russia...with Love" Baum & Blume's Romantic Valentine Dinner. Menu inspired by the 2014 Olympics and elegance of the Romanoff Empire. 98.50/for two. Seatings begin at 5:30 p.m. Baum & Blume, 4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley. Reservations required. (831) 659-0400. To view menu go to www.digitalcarmel.com/baumandblume.

Feb. 14-16 - Exhibition and sale of John Lennon's drawings and song writings will be shown at Carmel Plaza, Garden Level. A portion of the proceeds will go to support the Monterey County Food Bank. Ms. Yoko Ono Lennon created this program with the specific intent of helping local non-profit. Ocean Ave. & Mission St. (831) 624-1385.

Feb. 15-16 - The 25th Annual Whale of an Art Show returns to Monterey's historic Custom House Plaza state park, Saturday and Sunday, February 15 & 16, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Contemporary artists and craftsmen showcase their latest creations across from Fisherman's Wharf. Event is free. Information: (831) 625-0931.

Feb. 17 - Monday, February 17, at 2 p.m. Carmel Women's Club presents Myra Goodman, founder of Earthbound Farm and Sarah LaCasse, Chef, Earthbound Farm. Enjoy a special cooking demonstration by Sarah and hear Myra discuss how Earthbound changed how we eat today. Myra's new cookbook will be available. Everyone welcome. San Carlos & 9th. Guests \$5. Members Free. (831) 646-0242 or (831) 624-2866.

Feb. 22 - Central Coast HIV/AIDS Services 12th Annual Crystal Ball, February 22, 5-11 p.m. at the Seaside Embassy Suites. Join us in commemorating 25 years of meeting our mission! Evening includes champagne reception, hosted by Sinnet Winery, a three-course dinner, live music and dancing, featuring Clicktrax Jazz Orchestra and a silent auction. \$100/person. Call (831) 394-4747, ext. 601.

Feb. 22 - Monterey Regional Waste Management District's Greener Gardening free workshop, Saturday, February 22, 10 to 11:30 a.m. Vermicomposting: Compost with worms. For more information and to register: www.mrwmd.org, (831) 384-5313.

Feb. 22 & 23 - Pajaro Valley Quilt Assn. 36th Annual Quilt Show, February 22-23, 2014. Santa Cruz County Fairgrounds, 2601 East Lake Avenue Watsonville, CA 95076. See www.pvqa.org for details.

Worship

CARMEL ⇄ CARMEL VALLEY ⇄ MONTEREY ⇄ PACIFIC GROVE ⇄ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:
8:00 am Spoken
10:00 Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.
(831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanschurch.org
In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

10am Worship Service
Message:
"Citius, Altius, Fortius?"
Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor
Guest Musician:
Drew Lewis, Pianist

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.
John 3:16

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org
Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.
"You Are the Light of the World"
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings
Youth Fundraiser Pancake Breakfast
8:30am, Grantham Hall

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

"Where Science & Faith Intersect"

Senior Pastor Rick Duncan with Guest:
Dr. Terry Alfriend, Distinguished Aerospace Engineer

9:30 am - Traditional
11:00 am - Contemporary

Children, Youth & Adult Groups
Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel
(831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)
*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON
(831) 624-3883
www.allsaintscarmel.org

Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational

9:30 am Service
"Spirit is Everything!"
The Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland

9:15 am Pre-service Concert
Music - Melinda Coffey Armstead, Piano & organ
Music of Erik Satie (1866-1925)
Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

Place your Church Services here.
Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

EVENTS

From page 19A

Seatings begin at 5:30 p.m. in Baum & Blume at 4 El Caminito Road in Carmel Valley Village. Reservations are required by calling (831) 659-0400. Go to www.digital-carmel.com/baumandblume.

■ And across the street

Cima Collina's tasting room, also in Carmel Valley Village at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road, will hold a St. Valentine's Day dinner catered by Aqua Terra Culinary chef/owner Dory Ford. The evening will begin at 6:30 p.m. with a reception featuring Cima Collina wines, appetizers, and tasting with winemaker Annette Hoff Danzer, followed by a three-course dinner.

Tray-passed appetizers will be crispy rolls of salsify with Parmesan and prosciutto, and Italian sausage-stuffed baguette with mustard thyme sauce, paired with 2010 Tondre Grapefield Dry Riesling. The first course of the sit-down dinner, which start at 7 p.m., will be dungeness crab salad with marinated fennel, local citrus, avocado fritters, winter chicories, crème fraiche and citrus vinaigrette, served with 2012 Tondre Grapefield Chardonnay.

For the second course, Ford plans to make prosciutto-wrapped pheasant breast with braised lentils, shaved Brussels sprouts with confit, wild mushrooms and natural jus, to

be paired with 2010 Tondre Grapefield Pinot Noir, and the third will be seared beef rib cap with celery root and potato gratin, oxtail croquette, prune ketchup, broccolini and kale chips, with 2008 Tondre Grapefield Pinot Noir. Dessert will be a dried apricot and bleu cheese tart with thyme pastry, candied walnuts and honey ice cream.

The cost is \$95 per person (\$75 for wine club members), and reservations can be made by calling (831) 620-0645 or visiting www.cimacollina.com.

■ Sweets and scents

On the day after the lovers' holiday, Bernardus Lodge will host a Valentine Sweets & Scents Luncheon Saturday, Feb. 15, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Tapping into the facts that colors influence moods, and scents are powerful and captivating, the lunch's special guests, consultants from Green Valley Lab in Carmel, will "walk you through their collection of all natural essential oils to find which color best speaks to you and your partner."

And, because taste and aroma are intrinsically linked, chef Cal Stamenov has designed a menu capitalizing on the aromas of herbs, flowers and spices "to positively affect the body and palate."

Treats planned for the day include warm rosemary focaccia bread, goat cheese with wildflower honey and lavender, chilled oysters with ginger mignonette, roasted beet salad with Marcona almonds and cara cara oranges, local chanterelle and potato gratin

with spices and leeks, beef tenderloin with coriander chimichirri and arugula, Moroccan spiced Sonoma chicken with grilled lemons and mint yogurt, sea bass with shellfish and garlic-saffron aioli, cinnamon bread pudding with bourbon caramel, lemon cardamom cookies, red velvet cupcakes and classic poundcake with vanilla-scented pineapple.

Live acoustic guitar and Bernardus wines will round out the afternoon affair at the lodge at 415 Carmel Valley Road at Los Laureles Grade in the valley.

The cost is \$95 per person, including tax and gratuity, and reservations may be made by calling (831) 658-3550. www.bernardus-lodge.com

CITY OF MONTEREY RECREATION SUMMER JOB OPPORTUNITIES

POSITIONS:

- Playground Recreation Leader
- Day Camp Counselor
- Camp Quien Sabe Counselor or Support Staff (Kitchen Helper, Handyperson, Crafts Assistant), Crafts Leader, Lifeguard and Cook

BENEFITS:

- Income (salary/hourly rate of pay)
- Work is outdoors
- Development of leadership skills
- Employer strives to tap individual creativity
- Role model for children

WE ARE LOOKING FOR PEOPLE WHO:

- Enjoy being around children (lots of them)
- Can be flexible and adaptable to various situations
- Possess a positive attitude that combines enthusiasm, spirit, cooperation, patience and a willingness to learn
- Have references that indicate dependability and a sense of integrity

APPLICATION DEADLINE: Friday, March 21, 2014 by 5:00 p.m.

WHERE TO APPLY: Apply at 546 Dutra Street, Monterey. Call 646-3866 or go online to www.monterey.org/rec for further information. The City of Monterey is an Equal Opportunity Employer; minorities and women are encouraged to apply.

NOTE: All those who apply will be invited to a group leadership assessment interview which is set for Saturday, March 29, from 1:00 to 5:00 p.m.



People you know...
People you can trust...



Meg Parker Connors, RN
Chief Executive Officer



Julie Connors, GCM
Chief Operating Officer

Providing care to the residents
of the Monterey Peninsula since 1979

VISIONARY HOME CARE

- Hourly • Live-in • Sleep-over
- Knowledgeable Caregivers

644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com

State Lic. No. 275200772

*A division of Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc.

State Lic. No. 270708716

GREENER GARDENING FREE WORKSHOP

Save Water. Build Healthy Soil. Turn Waste into a Resource!

VERMICOMPOSTING

Compost with worms. Ideal for small spaces.

Saturday, February 22nd
10 AM - 11:30 AM

For more information and to register:
www.mrwmd.org | 831-384-5313

Greener Gardening Supplies
at the Last Chance Mercantile:
Home Compost Bins, Organic Compost,
Wood Chips, Soil, and More.



It's a Small Planet. Compost!

MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

14201 Del Monte Blvd, 2 miles north of Marina

www.mrwmd.org | www.keepmontereycountyclean.org | 831-384-5413



For the Flower Lover in your Life

Occasion! Presents ...

The World's Top Florist
Gregor Lersch

Floral Lecture Demonstration

Delight in experiencing this
Floral Master's impassioned art!

Sunday February 23rd. 1pm
Santa Catalina School, Monterey

Friday February 21st. 7pm
Villa Montalvo, Saratoga

\$60.00 (plus small service fee)

occasioncarmel.brownpapertickets.com
or 800 838 3006



Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

IN HONOR OF SAINT VALENTINES DAY
YOKO ONO & CARMEL PLAZA
 INVITE YOU TO EXPERIENCE

"ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE"



THE ARTWORK OF
JOHN LENNON

AVAILABLE FOR PURCHASE

FRI - FEB 14TH - 12 PM - 8 PM

SAT - FEB 15TH - 11 AM - 7 PM

SUN - FEB - 16TH - 11 AM - 6 PM

**CARMEL PLAZA - GARDEN LEVEL
 FORMER COLDWATER CREEK SPACE (SUITE 101)
 OCEAN AVENUE & MISSION STREET
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA**

FOR MORE INFO PLEASE CALL (831) 624-1385

IMAGINE THERE'S NO HUNGER...

WE ARE SUGGESTING A \$3.00 DONATION TO
 HELP BENEFIT THE FOOD BANK FOR MONTEREY COUNTY

TAKEOVER

From page 1A

and energy. It distracts from the real issue of finding more water."

The latest group to call for a takeover of Cal Am, Public Water Now, collected 8,000 signatures to place an initiative on the June ballot asking voters if they want to acquire Cal Am's Peninsula water system. If it passes, the initiative would mandate a nine-month study to determine the cost of acquiring Cal Am, followed by acquisition of the water company if the analysis determines the acquisition would benefit ratepayers.

While some organizations contend that even if public ownership may eventually be a good thing, they say it's not a good idea now in the midst of trying to secure a desperately needed new water project for the Peninsula — something the State of California has ordered Cal Am to do.

In an effort to cutback pumping from the overdrafted Carmel River, Cal Am has proposed a desalination plant in North Marina, water storage facilities and a project that turns wastewater into drinking water — facilities that are expected to cost \$320 million.

Last week, the board of the Monterey County Association of Realtors — which has been active in local water politics — voted against the takeover idea.

"It is the belief of our organization that the Public Water Now Initiative could distract from the focus that is required to solve the immediate water availability challenges facing Peninsula ratepayers," according to Kevin Stone, MCAR's government and community affairs director.

Another group, the Monterey

Commercial Property Owners Association, opposes the public takeover effort, with its vice president saying last week "Government has never done anything cheaper than the private sector." The Coalition of Peninsula Businesses, composed of various restaurants, hotels and other visitor-serving businesses, also opposes Public Water Now's efforts.

In fact, voters have said No to public ownership of the Peninsula's water system at least three times before, including in 1965, in 2005 (when voters overwhelmingly rejected a ballot measure calling for a study of the takeover idea) and in 2011, when the water district board rejected pursuing a takeover bid.

While Cohen wouldn't identify his list of supporters, saying the list wasn't public and that he would release it at the "appropriate time," he said the group is reaching out to other groups and organizations to spread the word.

"We are making presentations to groups to garner support and will continue over the next few months," Cohen said.

But Cohen questioned the organizations that have spoken out against the Cal Am acquisition plan.

"Those groups you speak of, have any of them heard our presentation?" Cohen asked. "How can they have already taken a position? How credible is that? How relevant is their opinion?"

And he said that once they hear what Public Water Now has to say about its takeover goals, he's confident they will support the idea. He pointed to the 8,000 individuals who signed the initiative petition to get it on the ballot.

"Do the math," Cohen said, "we are more

Continues next page

LOVE IN THE REDWOODS
 Special Valentine's Day Menu



FIRST COURSE
 Choice of Soup or Housemade Salad

SECOND COURSE
 Your Choice of
 Wild Caught Salmon
 Served with Scallop Potatoes and Seasonal Vegetables
 or
 Grilled Rib Eye
 Served with a Baked Potato and Seasonal Vegetables
 or
 Grilled Portabella Mushroom
 Stuffed with Bread Crumbs and Artichokes
 and Served with Grilled Polenta and Seasonal Vegetables

THIRD COURSE
 Chocolate Sweetheart Cake or Fresh Berries with Cream

*\$90 per couple or \$45 for a single person
 (excluding tax and gratuity)*

Please call to make your reservation today at

831-667-3100

Big Sur Lodge

47225 Highway One, Big Sur • www.bigsurlodge.com

HunterDouglas
**ENERGY
 SMART
 STYLE**

FEBRUARY 1 - MARCH 31, 2014

\$25 REBATE PER UNIT*

on Duette® Architella® Honeycomb Shades

\$50 REBATE PER UNIT*

on Silhouette® Window Shadings
 and Vignette® Modern Roman Shades



Duette® Architella® Honeycomb Shades



Warm and stylish.
 Wise decision.

Duette® Architella® Honeycomb Shades by Hunter Douglas create pockets of insulating air at the window for superb energy savings in both cold and warm climates. Welcome to a beautiful home. Ask for details.

*Give Your Windows
 the Perfect Accent*

HunterDouglas
Gallery

HunterDouglas
 CERTIFIED
 MOTORIZATION
 SPECIALIST

HunterDouglas
 DUETTE®
 Architella® Honeycomb Shades



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
 Carmel, CA 93923
 Tel: 831.626.9054
www.AccentsWindows.com

*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for purchases made 2/1/14-3/31/14 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. Offer excludes Nanucket™ Window Shadings, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shadings. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 7 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. © 2014 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas.

From previous page

than halfway way there. And we've barely begun to fight." Cohen accused The Pine Cone of "trying really hard to make us look bad before the game has even begun" by writing a story about local organizations' positions on his efforts. The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and the local chapter of the League of Women Voters, two other prominent local organizations, have not taken positions on the Public Water Now initiative, but plan on doing so. "We are going to bring it to our government affairs committee next week," Monterey chamber president Jody Hansen told The Pine Cone this week.

Elected officials

Local city council members and mayors who responded to questions about Public Water Now's efforts are mixed in their opinions. While some say it might be beneficial, others say it's counterproductive.

"I can't think of anyone that is seriously working on water — other than George Riley — who thinks the timing is right," Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett told The Pine Cone.

Riley, a longtime water activist who's also calling for the takeover of Cal Am, sits on the technical advisory committee for the water group that's composed of the six Peninsula mayors, including Burnett.

Carmel council members Ken Talmage and Carrie Theis also said they believed pursuing a public takeover is misguided, with Talmage saying that considering the state water board's order, the drought and other factors, "this is not the time to change the Peninsula's water strategy."

Pacific Grove Mayor Bill Kampe said pursuing Cal Am now "is very much a distraction. "I think the timing is very bad and will not serve any of the primary needs of the peninsula at this point," he said.

Pacific Grove Councilman Robert Huitt, said that "in concept" public ownership might be desirable, but "It would be a mistake to pursue the proposed public takeover at this time," and it would "doom" the proposed water project.

However, P.G. Councilman Dan Miller not only supports a takeover bid but believes it should happen immediately.

"I want it to be as soon as possible as I believe the (Peninsula mayors' group) is in the bag for Cal Am and is not keeping an open mind as to other projects," Miller said. "I do not believe that Cal Am now, or ever for that matter, has done what is in the best interests of the people."

Monterey Councilwoman Libby Downey, called public ownership "vitaly important," and she and P.G. Councilman Rudy Fischer said an acquisition should happen before Cal Am's desal plant is built, which Cohen also believes.

Carmel City Councilman Steve Hillyard signed Public Water Now's petition but said he's not sure if or when a takeover should happen. However, he said the California Public Utilities Commission, which regulates Cal Am, has a "tendency to side with the company," and doesn't believe, as many do, that eminent domain proceedings will be distracting.

"Cal Am and its parent [company] should be able to manage its consultants designing the desal plant while managing its political consultants fighting the initiative," Hillyard said.

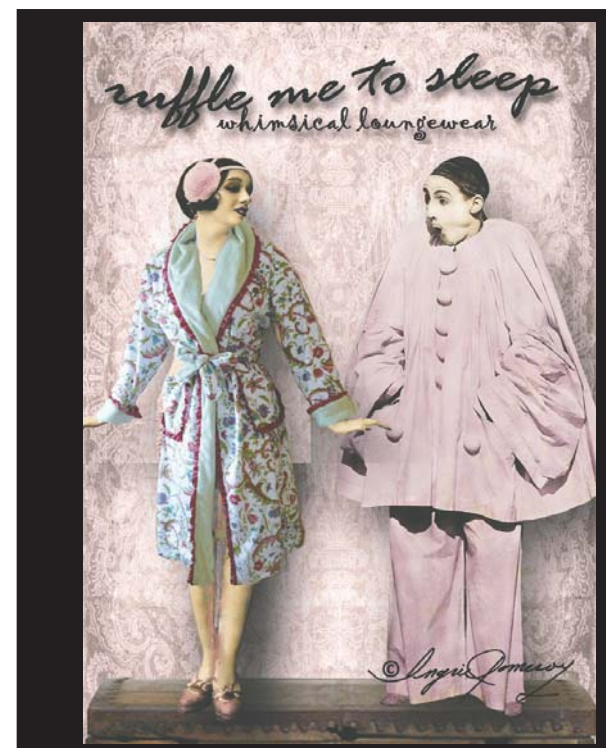
Monterey Councilman Alan Haffa said he hasn't taken a position on a Cal Am takeover but said the majority of water companies in the country are publicly run.

More doubts

Pacific Grove Councilwoman Casey Lucius said that while she understands the frustration from customers about rising water rates, she's not sure if the risks associated with a buyout "would assure longterm benefits or short-term stability for Peninsula residents."

She added that the water district and mayors have addressed the issue well by making the water projects a private-public partnership, where a big chunk of the projects will be publicly financed. On Monday, Sen. Bill Monning introduced legislation to authorize use of low interest, public water bonds to reduce the price of Cal Am's desal plant by as much as \$66 million.

Using such public funds to help finance the project limits Cal Am's equity in the project to 27 percent, about half of what it sought.



Fanciful ~ Romantic ~ Playful Dream Wear
Worth the journey to this most unusual, unexpected frou-frou little store.

UPSTAIRS at Del Dono Court
Dolores St. at 5th Ave., Carmel
831-293-8636 • www.rufflemetosleep.com

Join Us... In Commemorating 25 Years of Meeting Our Mission...
At the 12th Annual

Central Coast HIV/AIDS Services Crystal Ball

February 22nd, 5PM-11PM
at the Seaside Embassy Suites

Includes:

- Champagne Reception
Hosted by Chateau Sinnet Winery
- Three Course Dinner • Silent Auction
Music and Dancing
- Tickets: \$100 per person



Featuring...
Clicktrax Jazz Orchestra

For more information
and to purchase tickets call
Melyssa at (831) 394-4747, ext. 601

All proceeds benefit CCHAS programs



Central Coast HIV/AIDS Services
P.O. Box 1931, Monterey, CA, 93942
www.cchas.org

A Jewelry Affaires
FEBRUARY 7TH-FEBRUARY 9TH
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LN.

PARTY STARTS:
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 7TH
4:00PM-7:00PM

joining hands Benefit Shop

They Went to Joining Hands!

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
The Business Bank

WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!

Armstrong productions www.ArmstrongProductions.com
831.809.7811



Photo by Batista Moon Studio

Do you have an event that you want to share with the world? **Armstrong Productions' Mobile Television Studio** provides live streaming from just about anywhere. From corporate conferences to theater performances they've got you covered. They provide complete video services for your business or organization from scripting to the final credits - from commercials to infomercials.

"It was such a pleasure working with Sarah Gaebelein and **Monterey County Bank**. I had heard that the SBA loan process was complicated but Sarah walked me through everything and always had a quick and friendly response to all of my questions. She was so enthusiastic and encouraging to me both on a business and personal level. I can't express enough gratitude to MCB for giving me the opportunity to take my business to a whole new level!"

Ellen Wrona, Owner

\$5,000,000
SBA Loan Limit

Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP, MCB;
Sarah Gaebelein, AVP MCB SBA Loan Officer;
Ellen Wrona, Owner

MAILMART

ONE-STOP PACKING & SHIPPING

Full-Business Center

- Bulk Printing • Scan to Email
- Photo Editing & Printing
- Computer Tech Services

We Are The **ONLY** Physical Address Mailboxes Center In Town Where You Can Receive Shipments From: UPS, FedEx, OnTrac, GSO, DHL etc.



100 Dolores Street, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.624.4900 Mon-Sat 8am-6pm

Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600

Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender



SENIORS

City planning commission to meet Tuesday

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

BECAUSE WEDNESDAY is Lincoln's Birthday, and the Carmel Planning Commission usually meets on the second Wednesday of each month, the commission's meeting will be held Tuesday, Feb. 11, instead. It will begin at its usual time of 4 p.m.

Before commissioners get down to any decision making, they'll hear a presentation on the Carmel River and Lagoon Sand Bar Management Plan from Carl Holm, deputy director of the Monterey County Resource Management Agency.

They are then set to consider applications for new homes at Lincoln and Third and on Carmelo three southeast of

Fourth, alterations to houses on Santa Lucia and on Monte Verde three northeast of Eighth and two business signs for the new Dawn's Dream tasting room near the northwest corner of San Carlos and Seventh.

Also, a remodel of the exterior of Anton & Michel Restaurant on Mission Street, and wine shops with tasting rooms on San Carlos Street — one southeast of Fifth Avenue and one southeast of Ocean Avenue.

The planning commission meets in city hall on Monte Verde Street south of Ocean Avenue.

For more information, call the planning department at (831) 620-2010. More details are available on the city website at www.ci.carmel.ca.us.



...your mother, grandmother, aunt, sister

Madonna Manor

1335 Byron Drive
Salinas, CA 93901

An affordable and caring
Residence for Women.

Independent Living, Assisted Living,
Respite Care.

Extra Care Available

(831) 758-0931

MadonnaManorCDA@comcast.net
madonnamanorcda.org

WHAT DO YOU LOVE TO DO?

At Carmel Valley Manor,
you finally have the time to
pursue your passion.

No chores; your home sparkles, a chef prepares your meals, and you never even think about home maintenance.

No obligations; other than those you wish to accept, such as volunteering for your chosen cause.

No worries; because you have a place to live for the rest of your life, abundant opportunities for healthy living, and the ultimate security of Life Care.

So what will you do with today?

The possibilities are endless. Whatever it is, you have the time and the place in which to do it.

Let go of stress.

Embrace security, serenity and satisfaction.

For more information or to schedule
an appointment please call:

(831) 624.1281
(800) 544.5546

8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
www.cvmanor.com



Thinking of buying or selling a house
in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises
in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ...
and they care about you!

 Certificate Of Authority #082
 License #270700110

Bringing Compassionate Care Home

A dedicated team approach to providing personal home care assistance. Serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for over 30 years.

Whether you need transportation to and from an appointment, occasional hourly help, or 24-hour live-in care, our highly trained professionals are here to help.



Victorian
Home Care

An Affiliate of Kindred at Home

victorianhomecare.com

877.902.9958

THE SWISS STANDARD

Swiss Nurse Offering

- High Quality Caregiving for the Elderly
- Care Management
- Personal Assistance

30 years experience
Excellent references

Detailed info: 505-629-1140
www.irispersonalcare.com



Iris Caviezel



FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

Prompt, Courteous and Safe
Non-Emergency Medical Transportation

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Prompt, Courteous and Professional Transportation
- The Most Reasonable Rates in the Industry
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid; many of our drivers are experienced Emergency Medical Technicians (EMTs)
- Gurney Access Available

• Ask about our Beach Chair Service

You can count on FMT to provide you, your loved ones, your patients or your clients with safe and courteous non-emergency medical transportation to and from:
Monterey County, Santa Cruz, San Jose and Stanford-Palo-Alto

We travel throughout California • Open 24/7 • 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com



Mud closes Sycamore Canyon Road, earthquake shakes things up

By CHRIS COUNTS

IN ADDITION to creating soggy conditions at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, rain wreaked havoc along Sycamore Canyon Road in Big Sur Thursday.

"I left this morning to go have breakfast at Deetjen's and there was a bunch of debris and mud coming across the road," said Michelle Cumming, who lives along the road and works as a paramedic for the City of Carmel.

Blaze Engineering removed about 100 cubic yards of mud and debris from the road and cleared the same from culverts. The road was temporarily closed to motorists.

Located just south of Pfeiffer Ridge — where a fire in December destroyed 34 homes and scorched over 900 acres — the road and the homes located along it are considered particularly vulnerable to mudslides

this spring because so much erosion-controlling vegetation was lost in the blaze.

The house Cumming and her family live in barely escaped the fire, and now they have to worry about debris flows inundating the property. "We're bringing in k-rails next week," which she worries, "is not soon enough," especially with more rain expected this weekend. "All that debris is going to start coming down," she added.

Small rockslides were reported near Big Creek and Nepenthe restaurant, as well as flooding on Highway 1 near Deetjen's. A Caltrans official said her office was not aware of any delays for motorists.

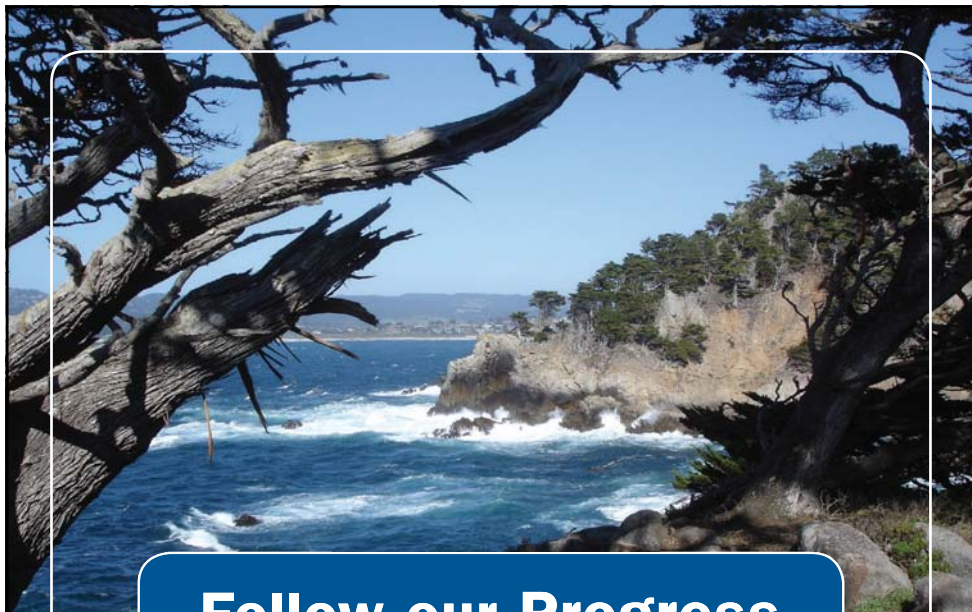
Also, an earthquake that registered 4.1 on the Richter scale was centered about nine miles southwest of San Simeon. The tremor occurred at a depth of about 2.2 miles. The incident happened just before noon. Three other smaller earthquakes were recorded in the same vicinity over a 20-minute span.

CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

www.CarmelStone.biz

Will Clark
831-385-4000

Now at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
in Carmel Valley



Follow our Progress

Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project

Visit the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project website, at www.watersupplyproject.org, to read the newly published quarterly progress report, sign up for updates and find out other information about the project.



CALIFORNIA
AMERICAN WATER

WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.
(888) 237-1333 • www.californiaamwater.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Smith Medical Pedicures



— Our Amazing Medical-Pedicure Team —
Sally, Keely & Lindsey

Sterilized Instruments
Soothing Foot Massage
Stunning Foot Care

Licensed Nail Technicians
Men & Women Welcome
Individual treatment rooms

smith

COME VISIT US AT OUR NEW OFFICE

176 Sargent Court (off Cass Street), Monterey
831-649-1353



www.Casanova2SEof10th.cbrb.com

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4 ~ Casanova 2SE of 10th, Carmel

Secret Garden is a unique, remodeled 2,390 sf Carmel charm house set back from the street on a 6,000 sf lot in the heart of the Golden Rectangle. \$2,985,000



Paul Brocchini
831.601.1620
BRE# 00904451

BROCCHINI & RYAN PROPERTIES

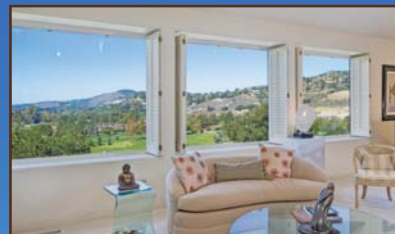


Mark Ryan
831.238.1498
BRE# 01458945



www.carmelabodes.com

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH LIVING...ENJOY IT ALL IN THE SUN



4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$1,495,000
www.10052OakBranch.com



3 Beds, 3 Baths | \$995,000
www.10472Fairway.com



254 CARMEL VALLEY RANCH TRANSACTIONS SINCE 1990.

Contact Dave & Marcie for information on the current home options available at Carmel Valley Ranch.

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

DAVE HOWARTH 831.595.0535 | MARCIE LOWE 831.595.4887
www.DAVEHOWARTH.COM

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

Jean Wisely Rudolph

Jean Wisely Rudolph, 84, of Carmel, CA passed away January 25, 2014, in Palo Alto, CA. She had moved there in 2011 to be closer to family. Jean was born January 1, 1930 to Kathryn and Horace Wisely in Hollywood, California. She was raised in Salinas. She graduated from Stanford University and returned to the Monterey Peninsula to raise a family in Carmel. She taught in the Carmel School District for many years and especially loved her time at Captain Cooper in Big Sur. She volunteered with many organizations, including The Junior League of Monterey, National Steinbeck Center, and Community Hospital. Jean was a voracious reader and an enthusiastic world traveler. She especially loved to go on snorkeling trips.



Jean's survivors include her five children Stephen (Mary) Rudolph, Menlo Park, CA; Mark (Jenifer) Rudolph, Salem, OR; Daniel (Diana) Rudolph, Castle Rock, CO; Kathryn (Tim) Saeli Scottsdale, AZ; John (Kathy) Rudolph, Elk Grove, CA; her brother John Wisely, Sacramento, CA, and her 13 grandchildren: Lynn, Ben, Paul, Clare, Lauren, Nick, Corey, Madelyn, Kristen, Daniel, Rachel, Sydney, and Jack.

Jean will be remembered for her strength, generosity, humor, and love of family. The family wishes to thank all the caring staff at The Palo Alto Commons and her many lifelong friends for their love, attention, and care shown to Jean.

At Jean's request, a private service was held. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to the National Steinbeck Center, One Main Street, Salinas, CA, 93901.

Joan Lehmann



Joan Lea Lehman was born on November 1, 1928 to Vesta Kincaid and Clarence Delayhouse, and raised by her grandmother Eula Kincaid in Brentwood, CA. The East Contra Costa County of the 1930's and early 40's was a vastly different place than today: a region of orchards, small towns, old families and tight friendships, where everyone knew everyone else. Joan graduated from Liberty Union High School shortly after the end of World War II, embarking on a working life that would span six decades. Her occupations were many: dental technician, legal secretary, lab tech, restaurant chef, retail store manager, and business owner, among others. In 1978, at age 50, she fulfilled a lifelong dream of moving to the Monterey Peninsula, an area she had learned to love from childhood visits with her family.

Joan had wide-ranging interests and became expert in many of them. She loved animals (raising champion dogs and rabbits) and gardening (she grew prize-winning roses and iris). Her interest in textile arts led her to learn to weave, spin, dye, knit and sew. Cooking was a particular passion; she studied and worked professionally in the field for a time and enthusiastically kept up with the Monterey area restaurant scene. She enjoyed collecting many types of antiques and art, and she had a keen interest in real estate, architecture and interior decorating. Joan was also an avid reader, amassing a small library's worth of books on her many interests. Even at 85, she never stopped learning.

Joan enjoyed Christmas Eve with her family in Monterey and passed peacefully at home on December 26, 2013. She is survived by husband Stan Lehmann; sons Randall Matamoros (Nancy) and Richard Lee (Rodica); grandson Tyler Lee; and cousin Carolyn Fertado and family. Joan's ashes will be scattered in a private ceremony. Her family requests that in lieu of flowers, well-wishers consider a donation to The Carmel Foundation or their local chapter of the SPCA.



Joan enjoyed Christmas Eve with her family in Monterey and passed peacefully at home on December 26, 2013. She is survived by husband Stan Lehmann; sons Randall Matamoros (Nancy) and Richard Lee (Rodica); grandson Tyler Lee; and cousin Carolyn Fertado and family. Joan's ashes will be scattered in a private ceremony. Her family requests that in lieu of flowers, well-wishers consider a donation to The Carmel Foundation or their local chapter of the SPCA.

Seaside caregiver enters plea in elder abuse of P.B. woman

A SEASIDE caregiver this week pleaded no contest to financially abusing an elderly client he was caring for, according to the Monterey County District Attorney's Office.

Javier Arango Vazquez, 22, who was employed by Victorian Home Care to provide caregiving services to the unidentified 70-year-old Pebble Beach woman, stole several checks of her checks and used her credit card.

Vazquez wrote and cashed checks to himself totaling more than \$4,000 and used the woman's credit card to purchase a phone,

pizza and other items, the district attorney's office said.

Arango will be placed on formal probation and faces up to one year in jail when he's sentenced on March 12 by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Russell D. Scott. If he violates the terms of his probation, he faces up to four years behind bars.

Anyone who believes that he or she has been the victim of elder abuse should contact local law enforcement or Adult Protective Services at (831) 883-7565. The district attorney's office encourages seniors to review their monthly statements carefully for suspicious activity. Locking checkbooks, including those not currently being used, is also a deterrent, it said.

FAMILY

From page 12A

host Steve Harvey for the first time. After some chit chat with Harvey, they performed a musical roll call and then a crowd-pleasing rhyming rap, in which the ending goes "We partied with Steve Harvey 'til 8 in the mornin'." The married Harvey jokingly responded with, "That'll be another divorce."

During the contest against the first family they competed against, the women were too smart for their own good.

"One of the questions was 'What's the hardest thing you've had to tell someone?'" said Tracy, the director of sales for a high-tech company in Silicon Valley. While she said the answers included "You're ugly" and "I don't love you anymore," she responded with "You're fired."

"But it wasn't up there, and I got a big X," she said.

After the first episode, the sisters went on to compete against two other families. To watch, turn to KCBA (Comcast 702) Feb. 13, 14 and 17 at 3 p.m. To see a preview of the first show on YouTube, go to <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k7X-vQLYevA&app=desktop>.

Logo picked for city's centennial

CARMEL WILL celebrate a century of existence in 2016, and a committee established to oversee the festivities hired designer Paige Johnson to create a logo to mark the occasion. On Tuesday, the city council approved the logo, which library director Janet Bombard said "captures what the committee feels is the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea: the beach, forest and village."

Johnson created the image to keep its detail when reduced to as small as 2 inches in diameter, as well as reproduced in black and white instead of color.

"It is the centennial committee's intent that the logo will be a unifying factor for the celebration in 2016, and they will make it available to community organizations for use throughout the year," Bombard said in her Feb. 4 report.

ADVISORS WHOSE APPROACH IS
BASED ON KNOW-HOW.
AND KNOW YOU.



Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group

Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®
Wealth Management Advisor
Terry Sullivan
Investment Associate
David Refuerzo, CSNA
Financial Advisor

Denise Schwartzel
Wealth Management Advisor
Gerry Schwartzel
Wealth Management Advisor
Ryan McCormick, CDFP
Senior Financial Advisor

Merrill Lynch
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-7034

<http://fa.ml.com/sswmg>

You want an advisor who can help you realize your goals. Someone with a firm grasp of the financial landscape and a deep understanding of you. A Merrill Lynch Financial Advisor can work with you to develop a customized strategy that considers where you want to be.

THE POWER OF THE RIGHT ADVISOR.™



The Bull Symbol, Merrill Lynch Wealth Management and The Power of the Right Advisor are trademarks or registered trademarks of Bank of America Corporation.

CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board's initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC is a registered service mark of The College for Financial Planning. The Chartered Advisor in Philanthropy® (CAP®) designation is a registered mark of The American College.

Merrill Lynch Wealth Management makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation.
© 2013 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved.

LETTERS

From page 28A

Herald: The Carmel Youth Center should be a place for the kids of Carmel to have their own space.

Growing up in the Carmel area with working parents, the Carmel Youth Center was a second home and a place of comfort. This has changed in the last few years and is a clear reflection of why the volunteers are not returning.

Before 2011 the CYC was financially secure, so where has the money gone? As a former employee I witnessed the change in board and, as a result, a change in priorities, spending, and treatment of long-term employees. Volunteers then began to be harder to come by, and why is that? Who is on the board? Why are there no new programs? Why is the daily attendance down? And let's circle back to my original question: where has the money gone if not to improve the center?

My passion comes from the sense of home that the center represented before 2011: before the noises of the CYC changed from laughing children to screaming board members.

The fault of the financial collapse shouldn't be placed on volunteers who refuse to work for corrupt individuals.

Sierra Braccio, Carmel Valley

What judges should do

Dear Editor,

The Jan. 24 editorial, "Why we have courts," states that many voters don't know the purpose of courts or the qualities of a good judge. Perhaps we don't, but the editorial is no help and is often misleading. It warns that crime is all around us. It says the court's job is to protect us from this danger, and that we should vote for judges who will do so. It seems to presume that all people who come before criminal courts are guilty. What happened to presumption of innocence? To due process? Isn't the main job of judges in criminal courts to protect rights guaranteed to the accused by the Constitutions of California and the United States? The editorial clumps the functions of police, prosecutors and courts together. It says they were "invented" to track down criminals and punish them. What happened to separation of powers? To checks and balances? Isn't one of a judge's jobs to protect people from illegal searches and arrests by police?

I and other voters may be ignorant of how courts operate and the qualifications to be a

judge, but we do know when fear tactics are being used in an editorial to influence our votes, and we do know what we want in a good judge: We want judges who interpret laws fairly, who make just decisions about the guilt or innocence of the accused, and who work hard to protect everyone's Constitutional rights. We don't want judges to be police or prosecutors, as the editorial suggests.

Peggy Michael,
Monterey

The cost of contracting

Dear Editor,

I am writing to inform the citizens of Pacific Grove of some things going on in their town. The city has embarked on a mission to eliminate more jobs and contract out more services. The employees have been trying to negotiate with the city on the need to contract out these services, but it seems that the council has made its mind up and the city is proceeding no matter what. Over the past couple of months we (the employees) have tried to obtain information from the city such as the proposals provided to the city by the competing contractors so that comparisons can be made to the current cost for services, the city's calculations for the services that we currently provide, the reason for the need to contract out and many other pieces of information. All of our requests have been met with complete silence even though the city is obligated by law to negotiate with and freely exchange information with the affected employee groups.

The areas the city plans to contract are in public works and include the sewer maintenance work, the cemetery mowing, park mowing, street stripping, tree work and of course the big one, the lease of the golf links. The city's target is nine full time positions and up to 20 part time positions, the bulk of which will come from the golf course. The council provided direction to the city manager to negotiate with the contractors to ensure that affected employees are offered jobs with the new contract company's and that no employees get "thrown under the bus." To date only 4 jobs have been identified, and no details about the wages or benefits have been disclosed.

The people who are being cut are members of your community. Their children attend school with yours, they may go to the same church you do, they have kids in sports programs but most importantly, they have all worked for years in this community to serve you. These people are not overpaid as shown in the recent Carmel Pine Cone story detailing how city workers here are paid less than in any other city in the area, or as also shown

in a recent city sponsored salary survey which compared us to other cities and private sector companies as well as not-for-profit groups and businesses and also showed that most positions were underpaid. These are just regular people trying to make a living and support their families.

The employees have been put in an unfortunate position and now in order to protect their jobs and at least get a fair shake we

have had to file charges against the city with the state for violating state and federal labor laws. We are truly sorry to the citizens of Pacific Grove because we know that it is ultimately you that will have to pay the bill for the upcoming litigation, but we have tried all other options and the city still refuses to budge.

John Goss,

Pacific Grove General Employees Assn.

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **11:15 AM on, Thursday February 20th, 2014** The property is stored at **Storage Pro, 9640 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel CA, 93923**. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT . . . GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS

Katherine Penebre	Furniture, suitcases, clothing, artwork, boxes, bags and tubs
Steve Chesney	20 boxes, misc. alcohol/wine
Heather Scott	Washing machine, TV, chairs, children's toys, clothing
William Vanprice	Collectables, industrial equipment, rugs, clothing
Steve Harms	Entertainment center, gardening & laun equipment, dining table, chairs, lamps, fan
Patty Small	Table & chairs, bike, toys, heater, sycases, clothing, boxes & tubs
Thomas Clendenin	Tools, office supplies, exercise equipment, gardening & lawn equipment, chairs & totes
Spencer Harte	Washer & dryer, sofa, loveseat, statues, dresser, nightstand, table & chairs
Spencer Harte	Toolbox, tools, refrigerator, appliances, artwork, sofa, rugs, headboard & footboard, clothing

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq. of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: Feb. 7, 14, 2014 (PC207)



Padre Parents and the Carmel High School Foundation...

Thank the Community

The First Annual CHS Super Bowl Raffle was an overwhelming success by raising \$50,000. Of these funds, 100% will go to support scholarships, student organizations and other educational needs. Padre Parents and the Carmel High School Foundation thank the community for their support and particularly would like to express our appreciation to the following donors who made this raffle a huge success:

Faye & Alex Spanos
Dea & Ron Berberian
Helen & Michael Spanos
David Bernahl II
Myles Williams
Sal Buffo
Il Fornaio Restaurant
Bruce Canepa
The Cambra Family
Rancho Canada Golf Club
Quail Lodge Golf Club

Anton & Michel Restaurant
Dawn's Dream Winery
Joyce Vineyards
Figge Cellars
Sylvestri Vineyards
Grasings Restaurant
Vesuvio Restaurant
Lil Napoli Restaurant
Baja Cantina Restaurant
The Cheese Shop

For a complete list of winning tickets, please visit:

www.CarmelHighSchoolFoundation.org

Tickets for the 2014 Super Bowl Raffle will be available in October



Dr. Katherine Doerr joined Pacific Veterinary Specialists in August, 2013. We are happy to offer a dermatology service for our clients in our Monterey and Capitola locations. With the many allergens on our peninsula, she is available to help alleviate that chronic itchiness!

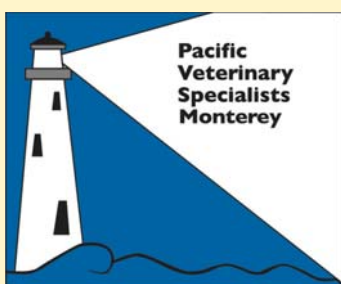
Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

...Is Proud to Announce our new Dermatology Service

Dr. Ryan Garcia, DVM, DACVIM, SAIM
Internal Medicine Specialist
Dr. Theresa Arteaga, DVM, DACVIM
Oncology
Dr. Mandi Kleman, DVM, DACVIM
Cardiology
Dr. Merrienne Burtch DVM, DACVIM, SAIM
Internal Medicine Specialist
Dr. Katherine Doerr, DVM, DACVD

(831) 717-4834

Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940

www.pacificveterinarianspecialists.com

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Editorial

What is money?

WHEN THE winner of this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is crowned on Sunday, he'll be given a check for \$1,180,000 — by anyone's accounting, a lot of money — with millions more divided among the golfers who finish farther down the leaderboard.

And what, pray tell, will all those golfers have done to deserve such great rewards? Chasing a little white ball for a couple of days, especially at a gorgeous place like Pebble Beach, is something most people pay to do. What sense does it make for a lucky few to be paid to do it?

The answer is that they will deserve the money because of lot of other people will have voluntarily handed over some of their money to watch them play.

And the money the pros receive in excess of what they spend to participate in the tournament will represent the true value of their efforts — in other words, their productivity.

Just like taking raw materials and turning them into a computer or an automobile is a productive enterprise, entertaining people is a form of productivity. Thus, not only do the golfers who come out on top at Pebble Beach Pro-Am deserve the money they receive, what they are also doing is *creating* that money. That's what productivity does.

The same basic principle applies to anybody who sells a product or a service, works for a wage, invents something, starts a business or invests in a Fortune 500 company: They deserve the money they get because other people will voluntarily hand over some of their money to obtain the benefits of what they have to offer. And the money they receive for their productivity actually comes into being and has real value because they earn it.

In fact, our entire economy is the sum total of the productivity of everybody who works and invents (including pro golfers). And that productivity is what gives all our money its value. Without work, innovation and investment, we would have no economy and no money that meant anything.

To understand why, ask yourself this question: Why can't the government just print a whole bunch of money and pass it out equally to everybody? If you and all your neighbors suddenly had \$10 million or so in your bank accounts, wouldn't you all be rich?

Obviously not. If money were free, money would also be worth nothing.

We make this rather simple analysis to demonstrate the inconceivable flaw in the thinking of President Barack Obama and his advisers when the White House press secretary said this week that is was a good thing more than 2 million full-time American workers would stop working since, thanks to Obamacare, they would no longer have to do so to get health insurance.

Giving them that choice would be great, press secretary Jay Carney claimed, because they would no longer be "trapped in a job."

Holy Toledo!

We have news for the White House: People must work if they can, and they must be given every incentive to keep working, because without their efforts, there would be no money for anything — and especially not to provide food, clothing, shelter and health care to the people who are unable to take care of themselves. Without work and productivity, there is no economy at all.

Does this White House understand the most basic economic principles? Obviously, it doesn't.

BEST of BATES



"There are so many shops in Carmel that instead of me trying to find you, I thought I'd just sit here and let you find me."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

'We must save our neighborhoods'

Dear Editor,
Regarding the article on the proposed new short term rental ordinance, Lloyd Jones believes legalizing STRs is the solution to neighborhood disruption and disputes caused by the illegal STRs. What Lloyd misses here is that the STRs are the disruption of the neighborhoods. Allowing short term rentals in residential areas, as the California Supreme Court has found has serious adverse impacts on the communities where they are allowed. The United States Supreme Court agrees with the California court and observed that non-residential uses may have an increasingly deleterious impact on a residential district "until, finally, the residential character of the neighborhood and its desirability as a place of detached residences are utterly destroyed." [Euclid v. Ambler Co., supra, 272 US at p. 394]

In the same article Gary Patton makes clear that he is joining the AIRbnb fight to commercialize the unincorporated neighborhoods of Monterey coast. Patton says that STRs "are not clearly prohibited." This is simply smoke and mirrors to confuse us. STRs are clearly not permitted in the coastal zone, as the article states. Renting a house for less than thirty days is considered a commercial activity and is not allowed in a residentially zoned area. The proposed ordinance to legalize short term rentals in the coastal zone will, in short, commercialize our neighborhoods. As our residential neighborhoods disappear, so will our communities. The high courts have seen this clearly.

We must battle to preserve our neighborhoods. Disruption will be the result if we lose.

Tim Green, Big Sur

Doesn't buy stinky argument

Dear Editor,
Last week Janet Cole charged that the potential smell from sheep at the proposed Carmel Canine Sports Center would "ruin" her appetite while dining at Quail or Baja Cantina. Last night, we enjoyed a meal at Mission Ranch while gazing upon their long-time resident flock of sheep. Not a spoiled appetite in the packed house. Baaaah humbug on the smelly sheep argument!

Julie Cason, Carmel Valley

'Destruction of their own'

Dear Editor,
In response to Phil Bowhay's and Barbara Barr's letters to the editor in the Monterey

See LETTERS page 27A

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production and Sales Manager Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City
- Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Advertising Design Sharron Smith (274-2767)
- Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 100 No. 6 • February 7, 2014

©Copyright 2014 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Golf is an easy game, especially at Pebble Beach

I SHOT a 76 at Pebble Beach the other day.

Not a boast. Just a fact. It was really quite easy, my 4-over par. The score could have been better, sure, but I haven't been out there in quite a while, and my putter petered out on the back nine.

Also, my caddie was drunk.

I tackled the Pebble Beach Golf Links in preparation for this week's big pro-am golf tournament, the one with the con-

beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

volut name that no one can remember. The phone company is involved somehow.

It was nice that celebrity announcers Scott Van Pelt and Kelly Tilghman introduced me on the 1st Tee. I didn't realize Scott is still doing golf. Threw me off my game. Came up short on the par putt and settled for a bogey to start the round.

I did recover nicely on the wicked par-5 second hole with a birdie.

As I stepped to the tee on the 4th, Kelly announced that "4 would be an excellent score on this hole." She was right. Ended up in the trap and overshot a 15-foot putt by 10 feet. Damn! Another bogey.

I wish the caddie would sober up.

Pars on the next three holes, including the 6th, where I got confusing advice from Scott Van Pelt. Assessing my 30-foot putt, Scott announced that "he can make this putt, but it won't be easy." Then he announced, off-handed, that "there is nothing really tough about this putt." I left it 5 feet short, and Scott had the gall to announce that it was "a poor excuse for a putt." Thanks, Scott.

Cashed in with a birdie on the terrifying 8th Hole. I hate that place. Too much ocean, not enough fairway. Pulled up 3 feet short of the hole on my second shot, though. Felt awfully good about it.

Finished the front nine at even par filled with confidence and a delusional sense of skills.

Isn't that Kid Rock on the tee behind us? Wanted to ask him what it's like to be Pat Boone's natural successor at the tournament with the convoluted name. Pat Boone isn't invited anymore, so he's forced to sponsor his own celebrity tournament. Sure hope Kid Rock sticks with it at Pebble Beach. More Republicans needed.

Back to golf. My game went to hell at the turn. Kid Rock broke my concentration. Also, I had to stop the caddie from removing his trousers after the 9th Hole. Sliced my second shot on the 10th into the ocean. Fatal mistake. Overshot the green with a four-iron on the next shot. Ended up with a double bogey. Suddenly in a deep hole.

Would someone please fetch a cup of coffee for the caddie?

The 11th was almost as bad. Fried egg on the beach, which apparently means something horrifying in golfspeak. Another bogey finds me three over.

Ran into a streak of pars on the next five holes. Had a shot at birdie on the 13th, but my putt rimmed the hole. Caddie told me the grain runs left, but the ball broke right. Miscommunication.

The 17th Hole at Pebble Beach was apparently designed by a 12th century dungeon master. Pacific Ocean to the rear, needless trap in front. My friend Scott Van Pelt commented that my shot off the tee was a "poor effort." My putt defied the laws of gravity, he added. Another bogey.

Now I couldn't get Van Pelt to shut up. He was yammering something about the 18th Hole. Signature hole. Perhaps the

most famous finish in golf. Big long par 5 edged by large waves crashing against the rocks. Ridiculous.

But I managed to crush the ball, sending it to the edge of the green in two. Three putts from there. "He's got to be disappointed with that par," Van Pelt said.

Shut up, Scott.

Still, a 4-over par at Pebble Beach isn't bad. Especially considering I usually struggle to break three figures at the local executive courses. Also, I managed to finish the round in less than an hour.

During my post-round interview, I expressed my gratitude to my Wii, EA Sports and Tiger Woods PGA Tour. They make my fantasies come alive.

Now it's time to nail Just Dance 4.

Joe Livernois welcomes your feedback at santalechuga@gmail.com.

Monterey County Sheriff's Memorial

COMMENTARY By COMMANDER MIKE BURNS

THE TIME has come for the fallen heroes of the Monterey County Sheriff's Office to be honored. Eight brave men and women have died in the line of duty over the history of the sheriff's office. It is time we tell their stories and honor their ultimate sacrifice for the safety of the residents of Monterey County.

Since the sheriff's office came into existence in 1850, eight deputies have died in the line of duty. The first two deputies died Nov. 10, 1855, and the last-in-line-of-duty death occurred in 1996. The deputies died in different ways: Being shot by suspects, trying to save fellow law enforcement officers and trying to control riot situations. Two were killed by a drunk driver in a head-on collision while responding to a burglary call, and one died when his patrol car skidded over a 400-foot cliff while responding Code 3 to a domestic disturbance call.

A committee of sheriff's office employees and community members has been formed to create a Sheriff's Memorial Wall on which names of the fallen deputies will be prominently displayed. The wall will be located on the lawn in front of the sheriff's office and will be a place of honor, reflection and remembrance. The wall will be open to the public and available for school tours and educational activities. The wall will also be a part of the sheriff's office training program to emphasize the importance of officer safety.

A groundbreaking ceremony was held Nov. 8, 2013. Sheriff Scott Miller welcomed government officials, surviving family members and friends to the event.

We have received key support from important community members. Peter Kasavan has signed on for the design of this

30-foot-wide, 8-foot-high wall. Don Chapin has stepped forward with construction of the wall. However, we need to raise funds for the rest of the wall, which will include a granite, star-shaped monument. There will be benches, walkways, and flag poles.

The Sheriff's Memorial Committee must raise about \$120,000 to complete the wall. Public funds will not be used for this project; instead, all funds will be privately raised through donations. Our team may come to you or your business and ask you to help us reach our goal. Please visit the Sheriff's Memorial website at www.montereycountysheriffs-memorial.org for donation opportunities.

A law-enforcement career is not for everyone. It is difficult to get into this career because of the high standard and training we require. Those working for the sheriff's office are expected to be exemplary in their conduct, and to take charge of dynamic and changing situations and yet be caring and compassionate for the communities they serve. The sheriff's office protects and serves the citizens of Monterey County and anyone who visits here.

It takes a special type of person to do this work. When violent situations, such as a shooting, occur, most people run for cover, but not the men and women of law enforcement. We run toward the danger because of our desire to act and protect our community. We do this instinctively and without having to be told to do so, because it is in our blood.

Deputy Anthony "Tony" Olson was one of the deputies who died in the line of duty. Tony died Sept. 24, 1996. He was a friend of mine and a friend to everyone who met and worked with him. He was one of those people who made you

See COMMENTARY next page



Direct FRENCH IMPORTS
TABLECLOTHS

CERAMICS - HANDBLOWN GLASS
NAPKINS - OLIVEWOOD - SANTONS

SHOWROOM SALE

Beautiful Fabrics from Provence
Large selection of styles and sizes

OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11 - 5

605a California Ave, Beautiful SAND CITY (behind Costco)



ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

T.S. No. 12-19163
APN: 012-811-015-000

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A
DEED OF TRUST DATED 6/26/2006.
UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO
PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT
MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE.
IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF
THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING
AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-
TACT A LAWYER.

A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time

of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale.

Trustor: ISABELO SADORRA, AND EVELYN SADORRA, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS

Duly Appointed Trustee: Law Offices Of Les Zieve Deed of Trust recorded 7/6/2006 as Instrument No. 2006059683 in book --, page -- of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California.

Date of Sale: 2/28/2014 at 10:00 AM

Place of Sale: At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA

Estimated amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$658,381.78

Note: Because the Beneficiary reserves the right to bid less than the total debt owed, it is possible that at the time of the sale the opening bid may be less than the total debt owed.

Street Address or other common designation of real property: 782 LAGUNA STREET SEASIDE, CA 93955-3743

Described as follows:
As more fully described on said Deed of Trust.

A.P.N. #: 012-811-015-000
The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation,

if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale.

NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary,

trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (714) 848-9272 or visit this Internet Web site www.elitepostandpub.com, using the file number assigned to this case 12-19163. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale.

Dated: 2/3/2014
Law Offices of Les Zieve, as Trustee
30 Corporate Park, Suite 450
Irvine, CA 92606
For Non-Automated Sale Information, call: (714) 848-7920
For Sale Information: (714) 848-9272 www.elitepostandpub.com

(s) Christine O'Brien, Trustee
Sale Officer

THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION WE OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. EPP

9206 2/7, 2/14, 2/21/2014.
Publication dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2014.
(PC 203).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140282 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: FINANCIAL DEPOT, 13 B Hatton Ave., Spreckels, CA 93962; Monterey County, DENNIS VOGEL, HOFFMAN, 44884 Auberry Rd., Auberry, CA 93602; Fresno County, This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 3, 2014. (s) Dennis V. Hoffman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 2014. Publication dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2014. (PC 208).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140282 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: FINANCIAL DEPOT, 13 B Hatton Ave., Spreckels, CA 93962; Monterey County, DENNIS VOGEL, HOFFMAN, 44884 Auberry Rd., Auberry, CA 93602; Fresno County, This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 3, 2014. (s) Dennis V. Hoffman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 2014. Publication dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2014. (PC 208).

Obituary Notices

Let us help you share the story of your loved one's life with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

For more information please contact:

Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Diehl's reappointment delayed, but officials dispel dog center claims

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE REAPPOINTMENT of Martha Diehl to the Monterey County Planning Commission was deferred by the board of supervisors last week after a pair of residents complained that she and her two partners did illegal work on a Carmel Valley property where they want to create a dog training facility. But county officials back up Diehl's assertion that she hasn't done anything wrong.

Frank Emerson told the supervisors that "substantial work was performed [by Diehl] without the proper permits."

While Emerson said Diehl has a "long record of beneficial service to the county," he said "it's important that the public be confident that a public appointee be held to the

same standards they are" and he would "fully support" her reappointment "once she is able to resolve the violations."

Others have raised concerns about illegal grading they claim was done on the property at 8100 Valley Greens Drive. But planner John Ford and county spokeswoman Maia Carroll insisted there was no unpermitted work.

Diehl told The Pine Cone she and her partners did less grading work on the property than its previous occupant, Earthbound Farm. She said the work was done to "turn under invasive weeds" and level out a plateau Earthbound Farm established to grow micro greens. A reservoir was also created. She added that the work was stopped because of "the furor" it raised.

Diehl and her two partners want to estab-

lish a dog training facility on the 45-acre property. The project includes the installation of an 800-square-foot modular office trailer, a 600-square-foot restroom trailer, a 600-square-foot clubhouse trailer and a 400-square-foot electrical room. They also want

to dredge a 1.2-acre pond and create 200 parking spaces.

With supervisor Dave Potter absent from the Jan. 28 hearing, supervisors agreed unanimously to postpone voting on Diehl's reappointment until Feb. 11.

COMMENTARY

From previous page

smile and could lift the spirits of an entire room. He had only been with the sheriff's office for 4 and one-half brief years, but I know people that still get teary eyed when we talk about him. Tony is still missed by many here at our office.

Tony's parents have passed away now. They did not want Tony to get into law enforcement because it was too dangerous, and he was their only surviving child. Tony had a twin brother who had died in a car accident years before Tony came to work for us. Now, only his brothers and sisters in law enforcement remain as Tony's family. We want a memorial for Tony and all of the fall-

en deputies of the sheriff's office.

When a deputy or an officer reports for duty on any given day, there is no guarantee they will go home at the end of their shift. God willing they will go home and God willing deputies will have the training and equipment they need to do their job to go home at night. None of the deputies I have mentioned in this article planned to make the ultimate sacrifice, but they did and they left family and friends to deal with their sacrifice. It is up to us now to honor them and their sacrifice. It is time for a Monterey County Sheriff's Memorial.

Mike Burns has been with the Monterey County Sheriff's Office for 22 years and is in charge of the Professional Standards Division Prior to joining the sheriff's office, he served in the United States Marine Corps.

New Innovations In Home Heating

ON SALE NOW

The new Diamond Fyre 616 gas insert has the best looking linear flame of any gas insert on the market. Designed with a big heat output and the ability to dial it back when you don't need it.

This unit is available with a log set, the new Diamond Fyre lit glass set, or beautiful stones.

See them all in our showroom.



45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080
CA LIC. #465440 • Open Mon — Fri 8a-5p

A MASCO CONTRACTOR SERVICES CO.

"MUST LOVE PETS"



St. Valentine's Day Fundraising Benefiting The Hope Center Monterey

Throughout the month of February – Suds 'n Scissors will be collecting food for the pets in need. Suds 'n Scissors is partnering with The Hope Center this Valentines Day. The Hope Center Monterey's mission is to establish a food pantry serving the Monterey Peninsula to help our neighbors in need with supplemental groceries.

Friday February 14th

Stop by Suds 'n Scissors from 3 to 5 pm and get a photo taken by Kim Lemaire with you and your pet. Make a \$15 donation to The Hope Center and you will receive a JPG of a photo with your 4-legged Valentine.

February 7th to 14th
15% of all clothing and toys purchased at Suds 'n Scissors will benefit The Hope Center.

If you bring 10 pounds or more of pet food for The Hope Center to Suds 'n Scissors on Valentine's Day the Suds 'n Scissors team will give you a \$10 OFF coupon for your next visit!



Enter Suds 'n Scissors "Must Love Pets" Facebook Contest!

Tell us why you love your pet and share a photo. The winning entry will receive a basket filled with love and a FREE grooming treatment.
<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Suds-N-Scissors-Inc/219716308041416>

Suds 'n Scissors, INC.
pet spa
831.624.4697



223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,595,000 | www.1423RIATAROAD.COM

Sunny and warm living areas are earmarks of this spacious Pebble Beach home. Centrally located, 5 beds and 5+ baths, the home office, guest quarters and wonderful family room accent the formal living/dining rooms. A 3-car garage tops it off.

SUCCESS IS DRIVEN FROM RESULTS.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MARY BELL | 831.595.4999
marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com

EMPIRE RAILCAR CORPORATION

818-370-0414
rcarrick3989@aol.com

RAILROAD TANK CAR INVESTMENT
CELEBRATING 68 YEARS IN BUSINESS
EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY!

Are you earning 8-10% a year? -Tax Sheltered-

Are you interested in

- A safe, conservative investment
- An American venture?
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- Railroads of America?

Your Future Is Secure With Us



LOTS

From page 1A

about a month, David Stivers, Pebble Beach Company's executive vice president and chief administrative officer told The Pine Cone.

"We are pretty excited about having broken ground," Stivers said.

After the initial phase of 32 lots, the remaining 58 new parcels in Del Monte Forest will be for sale in four phases between now and 2020. They are the result of more than two decades of debate over the P.B. Co.'s final buildout and preservation plan, which also includes a new hotel and other elements. The plan, approved by the California Coastal Commission in 2012 after years of negotiations with the P.B. Co., also sets aside 635 acres of Monterey pine forest as preserved open space.

"These 90 estate lots are the last ones that Pebble Beach Company will develop in Pebble Beach," according to P.B. Co. CEO Bill Perocchi.

Lots on Spyglass Hill Golf Course, the equestrian center and other areas in Del Monte Forest will be available for sale in later phases.

The 16 lots that are available now are accessible via Poppy Lane, a new street across Lopez Road from the entrance of the Poppy Hills clubhouse.

"You can walk to the clubhouse and grab yourself lunch or a beer," Allen said. "While there is a community feeling, there is a lot of privacy between the lots."

He expects there will be a mix of buyers including those who want to build their primary home in Pebble Beach or merely want a vacation spot there. Allen's already received



This U-shaped area across from Poppy Hills Golf Course will eventually have 16 new homes. The Pebble Beach Co. just put new home lots up for sale there.

interest in the parcels and has shown them to more than 50 real estate agents.

"It's quite a unique product," Allen said of the lots. "I'm not aware of anything like it in Northern California."

There wasn't any pushback from environmental organizations over the lots since concerns over sensitive environmental habitat were resolved with the coastal commission.

"They were viewed as appropriate infill development in the locations we had agreed on with the coastal commission," Mark Stilwell, vice president of real estate for the company told The Pine Cone of the lots.

Coming up with values for the various parcels was an effort between Allen and the P.B. Co., Stilwell said.

"Tim Allen and his team have unparalleled experience in the residential real estate market in Pebble Beach," Stilwell explained. "They prepared a detailed market analysis, based on the size and unique qualities of each individual lot, and then we collectively decided on the final prices."

The next set of lots up for grabs are located in three areas of Spyglass Hill Golf Course, including three lots under one acre each on the famed course, and 10 parcels on a secluded lane near the north shore of Pebble Beach just off 17 Mile Drive, fronting the sixth and seventh fairways. Those lots, part of Phase 2, will be on sale in 2015 to 2016, according to the P.B. Co.

Phase 3, available 2017 to 2018, includes seven parcels from .71 to .83 acres adjacent to the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, and another 10 lots varying in size from .38 to .56 acres just off 17 Mile Drive and Sunridge Road in the hills of Del Monte Forest.

The fourth phase includes 14 lots about one-half acre each with "unmatched convenience to The Lodge, Peter Hay Golf Course, and the new

Pebble Beach Driving Range and Golf Academy," according to the P.B. Co., and four large level lots adjacent to the new Pebble Beach Driving Range and Golf Academy. Those lots vary in size from .75 to .91 acres.

None of the lots are fenced, a decision that will be left up to buyers, Stilwell said. As for utilities, the subdivisions have utilities in the street fronting each lot.

"Lot owners will tie into these utilities when they design and build their own custom homes," Stilwell said.

A website, www.thepebblebeachlots.com, offers details of the parcels.

Renovation of the Poppy Hills Golf Course, to be reopened April 4, included sand-capping the entire course to improve drainage and foster better playing conditions, renovating all teeing areas and relocating bunkers, and widening fairways and reducing angles of doglegs.

CONTRACTS

From page 5A

\$1,000 per trip to the city, plus meals, hotel stays and "pre-approved miscellaneous expenses."

"It seems to me that's just excessive," she said, wondering if the city could have found a more local company to do the work.

Paul responded that the provisions of the contract seemed standard to her, and council members commented that although it's expensive, the company proved itself to be the best for the job, which is comprehensive and complex. Ultimately, they unanimously OK'd that contract, too.

LIU

From page 4A

Liu's announcement also came on the heels of a bid by Monterey County Commissioner Heidi Whilden, 51, who said she's running for the judicial seat in Monterey to be left vacant by Superior Court Judge Kay T. Kingsley. Kingsley, who is not seeking reelection, will retire at the end of this year.

Deputy D.A. Stephanie Hulsey is also running for a seat on the bench.

A century of Pine Cones

■ 98 years ago — February 9, 1916

To Make Monterey a Brigade Post

Monterey is desirous of securing an appropriation from this congress to increase the Presidio of Monterey to a full brigade post of cavalry and mobile artillery. To this end letters are being sent to the various state representatives in Washington as well as to the chairman of the committee in military affair. We wish Monterey every success in this endeavor to extend the government holdings, and the expansion of Uncle Sam's monthly payroll in the county.

Now You Can Register

W.L. Overstreet, deputy county clerk, has just received a supply of registration blanks and is prepared to place your name on the great register. Call on him at the Pine Cone office and if for any reason you are not able to go to the office let him know and he will call on you.

The Supreme Court has ruled that voters may state their party affiliations when registering. The first election for this year will be the presidential primaries in May. In order to vote at this election voters should be registered 30 days before the date of the election. Register now before it is too late.

■ 75 years ago — February 10, 1939

\$2,400 Two-Way Police Radio Foreseen But Finances Present Major Hurdle

Recent tests made in Carmel by Alameda and San Jose police officers showed the possibilities for a two-way police radio and a bid of \$2,435 for a complete system to provide for sending and receiving between headquarters and patrol cars showed the reasonable nature of the price for such a system. The only hitch is in the financial arrangements. The budget was prepared without foreseeing anything better than a one-way system for the police department in the coming year, but from a consideration of the prices, it became apparent to members of the council at Wednesday evening's meeting that the two-way system, whether entirely desirable or not, could be obtained at a feasible cost. It was stated that the one-way system would cost \$875 for the first year and

\$1,000 for the second as considered in the budget.

The only step toward establishing a police radio communication system so far taken was the passing of a resolution to apply to the Federal Communications bureau for a temporary license.

Don't Spare Rod, Says FBI Agent

Parents can have a profound influence over the future of crime in America by not sparing the rod, according to N.J.L. Pieper, chief of the San Francisco field division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The lecture, sponsored by the American Legion Auxiliary, was given before 120 persons at the American Legion clubhouse.

Pieper, one of the leading G-men in the country and one-time right-hand man to Edgar Hoover in Washington, declared that discipline in the home was an important factor in building up character, lack of which was largely responsible for the amazing growth of crime in this country. America's parents, as much as those at the top of the social and economic scale as those at the bottom, were responsible for the large number of youthful criminals. And, Pieper emphasized, it was not necessarily the slums, but just as much the fair-faced small towns that bred those criminals.

■ 50 years ago — February 6, 1964

Movie Theater in Proposed New Complex

Carmel-by-the-Sea will again have its Carmel motion picture theater built by Carmel men. The building will be in the Carmel tradition; leased by Carmel men, its conduct and its presentations will be attuned to Carmel citizens. In addition to its presentations of first-run motion pictures, the theater will be available to all for community events. The Carmel Theater will occupy the focal point of Sunset Terrace. Sunset Terrace, Carmel's newest commercial development is definitely a "home town" product," states real estate man Jack J. Miller and Francis Sparolini, the co-owners and builders.

The builders put their non speculative investment at \$250,000 plus. They expect to start construction on San Carlos street about April 1, with Steve Sassoon as engineer.

M.P.C. Will Consider a Lady Chemist

A position is open for a part-time laboratory instructor at Monterey Peninsula College, Milton Bristow, chairman of the chemistry department, announced today. Because the job offers only nine hours weekly, Bristow has in mind a qualified housewife — "perhaps a Navy or Army wife" — with extra time on her hands, or possibly a man who is semi-retired or working evenings in another profession. Applicants must have a recent bachelor's or master's degree in chemistry.

■ 25 years ago — February 9, 1989

Water board may have to change plans for dam

Faced with what appear to be insurmountable environmental hurdles, water district officials may be forced to drastically alter their plans for a New San Clemente Dam. Instead of building a 29,000-acre-foot New San Clemente Dam, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District may have to focus on a new Los Padres reservoir, which at its largest would hold 23,000 acre feet. The new site would inundate the existing Los Padres Reservoir.

Both federal and state agencies have consistently expressed their opposition to the New San Clemente Dam, stating that it blocks the natural migration of steelhead trout. The agencies are particularly interested in the Carmel River steelhead migration since it is one of the last unblocked runs on the West Coast and is the largest southerly population of that fish. Additionally, the land inundated by the proposed New San Clemente Dam contains important riparian vegetation, a type of ecosystem that is disappearing in California.

Winning is what matters to this Carmel High skier

Whoever said winning isn't everything surely had someone else in mind besides Tony Boyd — the Carmel High School senior has his heart set on victory. And it appears that in alpine skiing, he has found his niche in achieving success in the sports world.

"To me, winning is what matters," says Boyd, 17, who owns a varsity letter in track from the high school. "I've basically been running track for the past three years and, basically, I've been running in circles," he explains. "That's what makes this all the more bizarre." The "this" that Boyd refers to is his newfound success in the NASTAR races at Lake Tahoe. NASTAR stands for Nationally Standardized Races and had several different levels of expertise. While Boyd has been skiing for more than seven years, he entered his first race last month, on a dare.

Boyd spent two days competing against 200 other skiers in the downhill slalom — so much for only winning medals in local events. "As luck would have it, I won two bronze medals and have a national ranking," says Boyd. "My handicap is 37 percent, which means I am 37 percent slower than the fastest skier in NASTAR." Later this month he plans to better his time in the downhill event. "I'm going up to Tahoe again and I hope to move up to a silver racer, with a handicap of 25 percent," he explains. "I just think it's odd that I was running track races all that time without realizing what I could have been doing in skiing."

—Compiled by Lily Patterson



Portfolio of Luxury Real Estate

THERE IS NO PROPERTY QUITE LIKE YOURS, AND THERE IS NO COMPANY QUITE LIKE OURS !



Carmel | Incredible Architectural Design & Craftsmanship | \$12,500,000



Pebble Beach | Grand Italianate Estate with Panoramic Views | \$7,900,000



Carmel Valley | Quail Meadows Hilltop "Chateau de Quail" | \$3,695,000

#1

#1 Privately-Owned & Independent Real Estate Firm in California*

#5

#5 Largest Real Estate Broker in the United States*

#2

#2 Largest Privately-Owned & Independent Residential Real Estate Firm in the Nation*

#1

#1 in Productivity Per Office*
#1 in Average Sales Price*

*Sources: REAL Trends Top 500, San Francisco Business Times and Silicon Valley Business Journal

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012 AND 2013
AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

apr-carmel.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea | **831.622.1040** | Junipero between 5th & 6th



* Sources: REAL Trends Top 500 ~ San Francisco Business Times ~ Silicon Valley Business Journal

SECTION RE ■ February 7 - 13, 2014

More than 180 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This weeks cover property, located in Pebble Beach,
is presented by Jamal Noorzoy of Alain Pinel Realtors (See Page 2RE)



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

Feb. 7-13, 2014



PEBBLE BEACH

Among the rarest combinations of View, Land & Luxury in finishes this recently reconstructed estate presents a panorama of interesting & entertaining views from Pt Lobos to Stillwater Cove with sailboats & green fairways in-between. Offering large open living spaces complimented by a selection intimate rooms, there are 7 bedrooms, 2 as guest suites, 4+ car garage, view terraces, lush gardens & more.

Offered at \$15,500,000

www.1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com



Jamal Noorzoy
831.601.3207
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com



Real estate sales the week of Jan. 26 - Feb. 1

Carmel

3130 Pico Avenue — \$1,110,000
Ellen Rosenfels Trust to Elisabeth Smith
APN: 009-147-024

12th Avenue, 2 NE of Monte Verde — \$1,939,000
Gregory and Patricia Mussallem to Jason Slingerland and Anna Speers
APN: 010-183-015

26394 Carmelo Street — \$2,200,000
Ronald Denner to Victoria Fash
APN: 009-461-006



18 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley — \$1,350,000

See HOME SALES page 7RE

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOMES



NEW PRICE

OPEN SATURDAY 12:00 - 2:00

2779 15th Ave. 3 BD, 2-1/2 bath Mediterranean, with views of Pt. Lobos, media room, wine cellar, 3300+sq. feet and much more! Offered at \$1,995,000



OPEN SATURDAY 2:00 - 4:00

Casanova 3SE of 4th. Completely renovated in 2002, fabulous location close to town & beach, peeks of the ocean! Offered at \$1,795,000



MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260
mark@carmelrealtycompany.com

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855
lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com

Dean-Duchesne.com



TRANQUILITY, PRIVACY AND STUNNING OCEAN VIEWS



PEBBLE BEACH | 3903 RONDA ROAD | \$7.9M

Magnificent move-in condition 4 bedroom, 4.5 Bath Ocean View Estate located on 1.6 Acres with Plans for an 850 Square Foot Guest House.

Tom Bruce

(831) 277-7200

tombruce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce

The Lodge Office
Pebble Beach, California





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,950,000 | www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$6,950,000 | www.CarmeloAnd13th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,900,000 | www.5462QuailWay.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,875,000 | www.CarmelLosAbuelos.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,650,000 | www.26294Carmelo.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,500,000 | www.2465BayView.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,295,000 | www.26290ValleyView.com



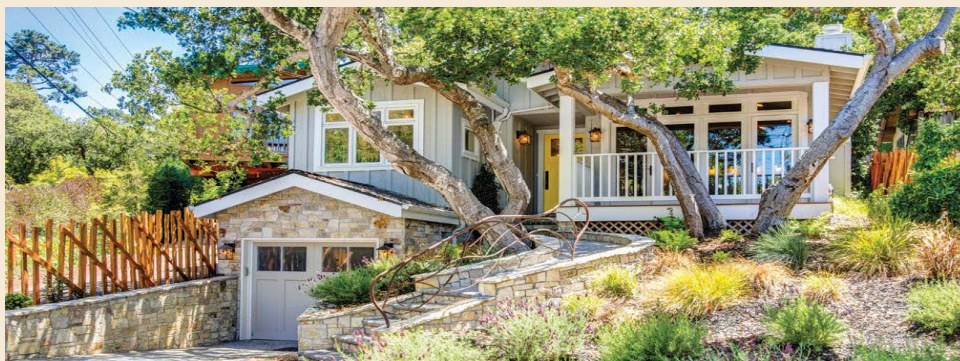
4 beds, 4 baths | \$2,795,000 | www.Dolores9thCarmel.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,795,000 | www.2798-14thAve.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,295,000 | www.2779-15th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,195,000 | www.Casanova2SEof4th.com

*For Over 100 Years, Carmel Realty Has Been
Successfully Escorting People Into This Community.*

OUR DEEP ROOTS IN THE MONTEREY PENINSULA ALLOW US TO
PROVIDE ACCESS TO THE AREA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

carmelrealtycompany.com • 831.622.1000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$18,900,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$13,000,000 | www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$12,800,000 | www.3235Macomber.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$8,600,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,995,000 | www.2987-17MileDrive.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,975,000 | www.1272Padre.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,100,000 | www.3189BirdRock.com



2 Beds, 3 Baths | \$2,595,000 | www.4031Sunridge.com

OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$11,100,000 | www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,495,000 | www.106YankeePoint.com

DANA BAMBACE
MARY BELL
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER

CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT

KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for over 100 Years





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | \$16,900,000 | WWW.STILLWATERCOVEESTATE.COM



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$6,950,000 | WWW.CARMELOAND13TH.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,200,000 | WWW.3106FLAVIN.COM



PEBBLE BEACH
\$2,595,000 | WWW.2930BIRDROCK.COM



CARMEL VALLEY
\$2,975,000 | WWW.8VISTALADERA.COM



PEBBLE BEACH
\$2,700,000 | WWW.PBTOWNHOUSE19.COM

PETER BUTLER'S PROPERTIES

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach!



831.277.7229 | peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.PeterButlerProperties.com



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel (con't)

26350 Ocean View Avenue — \$5,000,000

Justin Baldwin to Thor and Carolyn Ramleth
APN: 009-442-006

26443 Scenic Road — \$6,800,000

Victoria Fash to Ronald Denner
APN: 009-471-017

Carmel Valley

265 Hacienda Carmel — \$353,000

Ann Gordon to Maria Scully
APN: 015-356-015

198 Hacienda Carmel — \$385,000

Bernadette and Marie Gordon to Robert and Hannah Priestly
APN: 015-346-005

3600 High Meadow Drive — \$432,500

NWBR to Kenneth Kleinkopf and Cindy Muta
APN: 015-471-038

32 La Rancheria Road — \$550,000

Mark Spindler and Linda Olivier to Brent Buche
APN: 187-121-012

88 Via Milpitas — \$887,500

Alice Schruben to Thomas and Mollie O'Neal
APN: 187-571-001

18 La Rancheria Road — \$1,350,000

Kathleen Pokigo to Carlos, Kim, Jose and Mary Aguilar
APN: 187-121-017

Castroville

Tembladera Street — \$2,000,000

Cypress Packaging and Supply Corp. to
Shasta Property Exchange Corp.
APN: 030-157-002

Highway 68

22698 Picador Drive — \$675,000

Kimberly Favazza to Maurice, Theresa and Lauren Townsley
APN: 161-302-005

120 Littlefield Road — \$825,000

Karen and Jack Steadman to
George and Liliana Waissbluth
APN: 101-052-001

22720 Portola Drive — \$1,000,000

Susan Parry to Kaplan Dau Rockwood Properties LLC
APN: 161-293-011

Monterey

339 Ramona Avenue — \$325,000

Estate of Berta Polk to Jodi Hayes
APN: 013-046-016

557 Union Street — \$790,000

Christoph and Loann Weisshaar to Igor Myaskovsky
APN: 001-521-025

Pacific Grove

148 18th Street — \$488,500

US Bank to Glen Una Bakery LLC
APN: 006-162-011



26350 Ocean View Avenue, Carmel — \$5,000,000

1217 Lawton Avenue — \$520,000

Paul and Melissa Walchli to James and Linda Lavoie
APN: 007-562-006

See HOMES page 14RE



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

CARMEL

26219 Atherton Place

4Bed, 4Baths \$2,349,000



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

CARMEL

3382 Lazarro Drive

4Bed, 4Baths \$2,495,000

“An expert who gets results!”



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



Scenic Bay Properties

496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 648-7271 or (800) 7CENTUR

VM Ext. 113 for Tom & Ext. 109 for Rita

www.montereypeninsulahomes.com



WHETHER YOU ARE -
*A First Time Buyer
or An Experienced Investor
or Selling Property*

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG
PERSONAL COMMITMENT
& UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**RITA PAINTER
TOM ROWLEY**

REALTORS®

DAVID LYN
REAL ESTATE



YANKEE POINT

3 BED | 3.5 BATH | \$7,249,000



12TH FAIRWAY AT SPANISH BAY

4 BED | 4.5 BATH | \$2,595,000



CARMEL POINT

3 BED | 2 & 2 HALF BATH | \$2,395,000



38+ ACRES OF WINE & OLIVES

2+ BED | 2+ BATH | \$1,250,000



JACKS PEAK BAY VIEW

3 BED | 2 & 2 HALF BATH | \$995,000



DEL MONTE BEACH

3 BED | 3 BATH | \$825,000

• CAPITOLA • CAPITOLA VILLAGE • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • SANTA CRUZ •

DAVIDLYNG.COM
831.624.1135



COMING SOON
PEBBLE BEACH | 1448 PADRE LANE
4 bedrooms 6.5 baths & Guest Suite

MARY BELL | 831.595.4999
marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com

Success is driven from results.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

At the Barnyard's Lafayette Bakery you can take a tasty trip to France

COFFEE IS not the only thing that brings me to the Lafayette Bakery, a little slice of France located in the Barnyard shopping center. Nor is it the rum babas winking at me with their cherry red eyes, or the crispy croissants huddling against the display case like warm puppies, and it's not even the Napoleons, beckoning to me with their layered decadence, or the pastel macaroons looking as if they just popped onto your plate from the palette of Edgar Degas, or

returned to France, his goal was to become a master-baker, a status he attained by working in five different bakeries in Lyon.

Vial hired Pascal Merle, a pastry chef since he was fifteen years old, to help him run a bakery. The two became close friends, recognizing that both believed in creating quality baked goods and that any good meal began with incredible bread. That belief stirred a long-forgotten memory in me that my own father did not consider a meal to be complete unless there was good bread on the table.

"Our mission statement can be put into one word — freshness," Jean-Bernard told me while I sipped the best espresso I've ever had. "Our customers are very sophisticated. You cannot fool them. Many have travelled to France. They know what is good and they know what is authentic."

Freshness rules at Lafayette. One thing you will not find there is a "day old" rack. Nothing is held over for discounted

sales the next day. Whatever is left at the end of the business day is donated. Freshness is also evident in the way the proprietors continue to experiment with ingredients and in how the menu is continually changing. One day you may lunch on a tuna and tomato quiche; the next day on a shrimp and cream quiche.

"We refuse to compromise on quality," said Pascal Merle. "If the product is not perfect we won't sell it. Sometimes the oven temperatures can be a couple of degrees off, altering the results. We won't sell that product."

Starting a new endeavor like the Lafayette was more difficult than they thought it would be. It was hard for them to cope with so many regulations and licenses. Yet, failure was never an option. They believed that the long, common histo-

See GERVASE page 25RE

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVAISE

even the raspberry tarts swirling their flakey crusts like Can-Can dancers. Nor is it the sweet mother-of-pearl lattes, or the cappuccino keening in its silvery steam.

I go to Lafayette Bakery for the talk. The coffee talk. The deep rich flavor of dark roasted dialogues as customers ease into their game faces. It is the coffee lady smiling, eager to get my day off to a good start.

Coffee talk, indeed, abounds here. There is no WiFi at the Lafayette, so people actually sit and talk to each other. The coffee ladies, Isabelle and Pascale, need only to stir in their own unique blend of Gallic charm to get your day off to a good start. The delicious pastries and breads displayed behind the glass cases are the creations of their husbands, Jean-Bernard Vial and Pascal Merle, along with Jean-Bernard's and Isabelle's daughter, Marion. The delicious delicacies may be the main attraction at the Lafayette, but the real story is about two families who sold everything to follow their dream and come to America.

Vial had spent time in the U.S. when he worked for La Madeleine, a Dallas, Texas, bakery. The company spread to the eastern part of the country and Jean-Bernard was asked to help launch the opening of each new shop. When he

The proprietors at Lafayette Bakery in The Barnyard: (from left) Isabelle, Jean-Bernard, Marion, Pascale and Pascal. "Our mission statement can be put into one word — freshness," Jean-Bernard says.



CARMEL - NEW CONSTRUCTION

OPEN SAT 2-4
Dolores 3SE of 9th

4 bed, 4 bath | 2149 sq ft | \$2,795,000
www.Dolores9thCarmel.com

CARMEL - JUST LISTED!

OPEN SUN 2-4
25521 Hacienda Pl.

3 bed, 2.5 bath | 1900 sq ft | \$990,000
www.25521HaciendaPl.com

DANA BAMBACE
831.224.6353
dana@carmelrealtycompany.com
www.DanaBambace.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

CATHY SCHANDERL, REALTOR®

"Quality is a Universal Language"

831.238.8311

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Lic.# 01932512
cschanderl@apr.com

OPEN SATURDAY 12-4
0 Sterling Way 2NE of Perry Newberry

This Stunning 3 bedroom, 2 bath Mid-Century contemporary home is hidden at the end of a private cul-de-sac. Come and experience the beauty of Carmel and the feeling of seclusion as you step into a private fenced yard with 2 different patios and a lush sun drenched garden. A rarity in Carmel with a 2 car Garage. \$1,199,000

GABRIELLE RITTER
831.915.4988
gabrielleritter@comcast.net

kw KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2013 TOP 20 PRODUCING ASSOCIATES



John Saar

831.915.0991



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389



Nicole Truszkowski

831.238.7449



Sharon Swallow

831.241.8208



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909



Edward Hoyt

831.277.3838



Kirk Probasco

831.238.1893



Leslie Johnson

831.238.0464



Vilia Kakis Gilles

831.760.7091



Kathryn Picetti

831.277.6020



Sean Griffin

831.262.1955



Greg Jacobson

831.905.2842



Davida Geyer

831.277.3678



Shelley Risko

831.238.2101



Maria Hagan

831.298.0042



David Bindel

831.238.6152



Bran Kovac

831.420.8000



Terry McGowan

831.236.7251



Michele Altman

831.214.2545

RECOGNITION

Janet Reilly, Vice President and Brokerage Manager, is very pleased to recognize and congratulate these associates for their outstanding performance in 2013. Their success was phenomenal and we look forward to its continuation.

Congratulations.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2013 TOP PRODUCING TEAMS



**Gin Weathers &
Charlotte
Gannaway**

831.594.4752
831.297.2388



**Mark Trapin
Robin Anderson**

831.601.4934
831.601.6271



**Bowhay
Gladney
Randazzo**

831.236.0814, 831.238.3444
831.214.2250



**Kristy Cosmero
Trisha Hanson**

831.915.7814
831.595.7633



**Jacquie Adams
Lisa Barkalow**

831.277.0971
831.594.2155

MOST UNITS SOLD SINGLE AGENT/TEAMS



Kathryn Picetti

831.277.6020



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389



John Saar

831.915.0991



Edward Hoyt

831.277.3838



Sharon Swallow

831.241.8208



Lisa Brom

831.682.0126



Sean Griffin

831.262.1955



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909



Greg Jacobson

831.905.2842



**Mark Trapin
Robin Anderson**

831.601.4934
831.601.6271



**Gin Weathers &
Charlotte
Gannaway**

831.594.4752
831.297.2388



**Jacquie Adams
Lisa Barkalow**

831.277.0971
831.594.2155



**Bowhay
Gladney
Randazzo**

831.236.0814, 831.238.3444
831.214.2250

RECOGNITION

Janet Reilly, Vice President and Brokerage Manager, is very pleased to recognize and congratulate these associates for their outstanding performance in 2013. Their success was phenomenal and we look forward to its continuation.

Congratulations.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CONGRATULATIONS To our #1 producer for 2013

John Saar

We are proud to recognize John Saar as our Number One agent for 2013. For the last thirty years, John has succeeded in every phase of real estate, including sales, personal investing and management. Being a trendsetter in cutting edge marketing techniques has created great exposure for the significant properties he represents.

John believes one of the most successful measures of a man is his passion. John's artistic approach was inspired by his mother, Dorothy Saar, a Carmel artist and interior designer who always had a wonderful home and garden. When you can take your personal passion and turn it loose on your chosen profession, you are truly blessed. John has great knowledge and truly enjoys showing properties, meeting people and discussing the natural beauty of the Central Coast. His advertising captures the essence of exceptional properties and attracts a wealth of quality buyers.

John Saar 831.915.0991



RECOGNIZING EXCELLENCE



Debby Beck

831.915.9710



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464



Annette Boggs

831.601.5800



Arleen Hardenstein

831.915.8989



Bill Bluhm

831.277.2782



**Leilani and Dave
Randall**

831.241.8870



Deane Ramoni

831.917.6080



John Hankard

831.601.9071



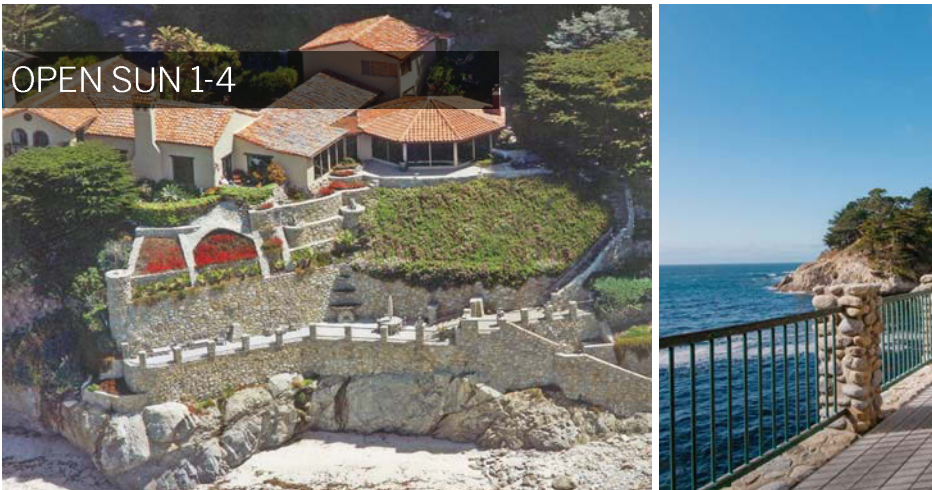
Joe Smith

831.238.1984

2013 continued to be a year of unprecedented growth for our company with more than 40 associates joining our company. We are proud to acknowledge these exceptional associates who joined us and were top performers in our marketplace.

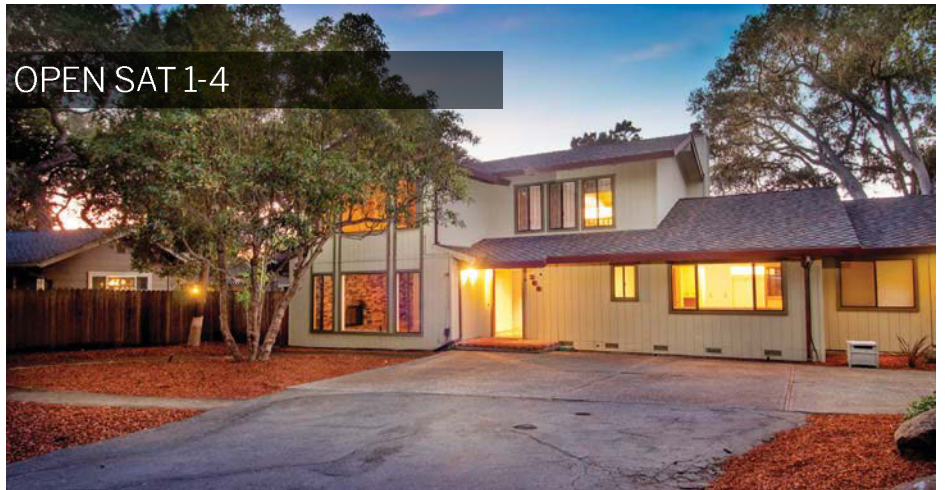
Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 156 Highway 1 | \$5,900,000
Dramatic Ocean Front Wildcat Cove property. 4,471 sq.ft. home, pool & guest house. Stone patios & walkway to the beach.
www.CarmelOceanFront.com

Brad Towle 831.224.3370



PACIFIC GROVE | 360 Melrose Avenue | \$889,000
Located only blocks from the beach and across from a greenbelt lies this 2700+ sq.ft., 3BR/3BA home + office on an oversized 8900 sq.ft. lot, 2 car garage, with RV parking.

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251



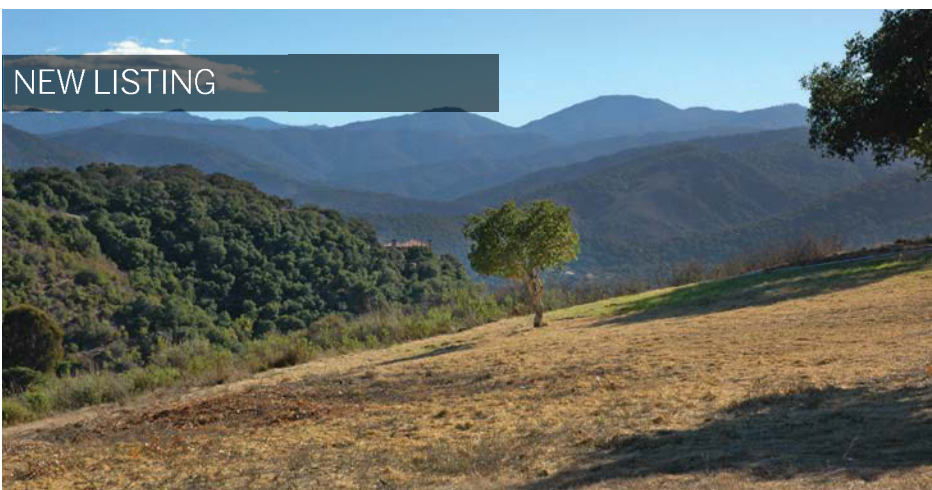
PACIFIC GROVE | 1072 Egan Avenue | \$1,495,000
This meticulously remodeled 3BR/2.5BA home is located on a large landscaped lot close to golf, shore and town. Upstairs deck and windows offer filtered ocean and golf course views.

J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



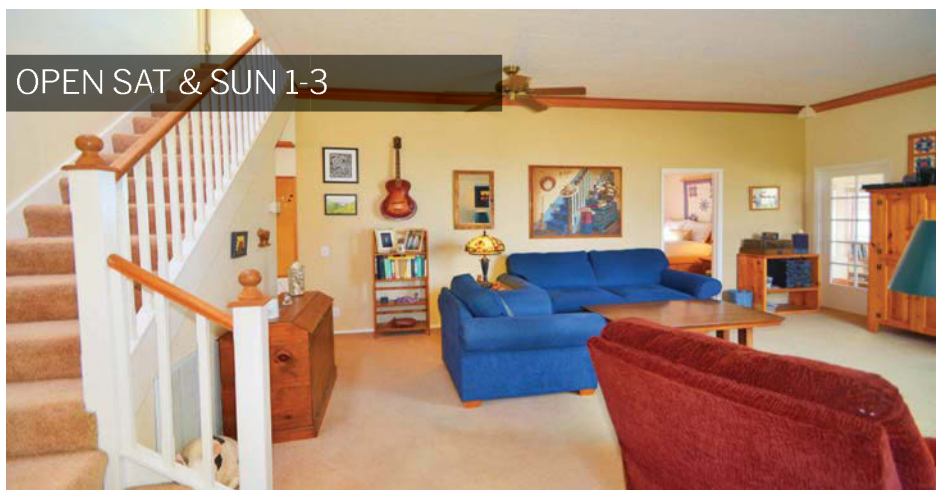
PEBBLE BEACH | 3065 Strawberry Hill | \$1,499,000
Perfect home for indoor/outdoor entertaining. Hardwood floors, travertine tile & knotty alder doors & cabinets throughout. Open French doors open out to beautifully landscaped backyard.

Debby Beck 831.915.9710



CHOICE LOT IN CARMEL VALLEY | \$625,000
Just west of CV Village on coveted Country Club Drive with expansive southerly views on two acres. New ag well, Cal Am water hookups available. Carmel Unified School District.

Jan Wright Bessey 831.917.2892



PACIFIC GROVE | 511 12th Street | \$699,000
Charming 3BR/2BA home located within a few blocks of downtown. Generous size living room with high ceilings. Upstairs bedroom with a view of the bay. \$699,000

Debby Beck 831.915.9710

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

FRIDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found remote-control car on Junipero Street.

Carmel Valley: At approximately 0444 hours, a woman reported her ex-husband made threats to her via the telephone.

Carmel Valley: At approximately 0221 hours, a Carmel Valley Road resident reported she believed her neighbors were spying on her. The resident refused to be contacted by law enforcement.

Big Sur: Resident claimed that a man threw coffee on her during a verbal argument. While the man was trying to leave, the resident's husband threw a rock at the man's vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 24-year-old male was stopped on Junipero for a vehicle violation and found to have a suspended license because of a DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An auto/pedestrian minor-injury collision occurred on Dolores Street, and the pedestrian refused medical attention. This was following a disturbance over parking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a trespass on Eighth Avenue. A close patrol was requested.

See SHERIFF next page

CLASSIC CARMEL COTTAGE



Classic Carmel cottage at its best ~ In the coveted golden rectangle tucked back from the street sits this 3Bed, 2Ba cottage with a private entry through a charming garden gate to the large patio with fountain. Master bedroom has a Carmel stone fireplace and a walk-in closet. Living room boasts a carmel stone fireplace with two sets of french doors allowing the outside in. Furnishings/appliances included in this turn-key classic Carmel cottage. Offered at \$2,395,000



MID-COAST INVESTMENTS
Catherine Freeman BRE# 01320909

Please call for a private showing

831-682-6997

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS

It's a GREAT TIME TO BUY!



SIGNATURE OCEAN VIEW PROPERTY
837 Oceanview Blvd, Pacific Grove
Open Friday & Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Panoramic Monterey Bay views from almost every room • historic home completely remodeled • double bedroom master suite with luxurious expansive bath
\$3,150,000



PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT

246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands
Call for a showing

Dramatic ocean views • 4bed/3.5bath • 3,600 sf home on 2 acres • custom design • with exotic woods • top floor master suite with sauna, jacuzzi, steam shower, workout area
\$2,995,000

www.PacificViewRetreat.com

It's a GREAT TIME TO SELL!



CHARMING, BIGGER THAN YOU THINK

3069 Rio Rd, Carmel
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Remodeled 2bd/2ba • mountain views • artist's loft view deck • dining room • fireplace
\$998,500



FABULOUS REMODEL

1107 Mariners Way, Pabble Beach
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Over 2,000 sf of stylish interior • 10,100 oak studded lot • unique details • dining room • fireplace
\$1,050,000



2 CHARMING HOMES ON 1 LOT
513 Park St, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Two updated 2bd/1bath homes • separate meters • close to town
\$739,000



STYLE & SPACE BY PETER'S GATE
815 Doud Ave, Monterey
Call for a showing

Vaulted ceilings • 2 master suites • 2,190 sf • 4bd/3 bath + bonus
\$725,000



ORD GROVE ECLECTIC

2090 Mariposa St, Seaside
Call for a showing

Upgrades • bamboo floors • stainless steel appliances • big lot
\$369,000



Monarch Pines



MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE
820 Casanova, #54 MO
Call for a showing

Remodel • 1 level • gated
\$329,000



ALMOST NEW, BIG LOT
413 Alcalde Ave, Monterey
Call for a showing

Spacious 3/2 • fireplace • skylights vaulted ceilings • 2 car garage
\$525,000



511 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending \$729,000



BY THE BAY - JUST 3 YRS OLD!
700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG
Call for a showing

Stylish 3/2 • big master
\$435,000



PEEK OF THE BAY

700 Briggs Ave, #72, PG
Call for a showing

Vaulted ceilings • light 2/2
\$325,000



27200 Prado del Sol, Carmel
Sale Pending \$1,745,000



PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534

Sold this Week!
149 Spray Ave, Monterey \$712,500

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®



831.236.7780

Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

HOMES

From page 7RE

1231 Ocean View Blvd. — \$1,535,000

Nattalia Merzoyan, Suzanne Charlton, Betsy Huffman and Virginia Lipari to Jeffrey Dutra
APN: 006-012-005

Pebble Beach

1057 Broncho Road — \$1,300,000

Patricia Garvey Trust to William and Ann Slutterback
APN: 007-271-021

Portola Road — \$2,160,000

William Hutchinson to Eric and Rebecca Heiser
APN: 008-293-024

1032 Rodeo Road — \$4,700,000

Chang and Sandra Lee to Robert and Susan Smith
APN: 007-323-005

Seaside

1786 Luxton Avenue — \$261,000

Celestine Bennett to Stephen and Gabriela Foster
APN: 012-803-021

1876 Baker Street — \$268,000

Adrian Aiken to Skyline Enterprizes LLC
APN: 012-823-002

1758 Vallejo Street — \$295,000

Sebastian Partida and Marina Lopez to George Jones
APN: 012-771-001

1608 Luxton Street — \$315,000

Joseph Crawford to Sarah Russo
APN: 012-692-029

1800 Mendocino — \$415,000

John Curl and Christine Thompson to Xiaohong Sun
APN: 012-852-006

Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales.

SHERIFF

From previous page

ed. Not enough information on the suspect to conduct a records check.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmelo Street resident reported finding a dog in his back yard. The dog was retrieved, and the owner was located who was staying two doors down from the resident. The dog was returned to the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver on Ocean Avenue evaluated for DUI and subsequently released after being taken into custody.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 28-year-old male was stopped on Ocean Avenue for a CVC violation and found to have a suspended license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Scenic Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found dog on

Junipero turned over to the PD. Owners came to claim.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a robbery at a store on Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: People reported a possible fight brewing in the street on San Carlos involving 15 to 20 juveniles. Upon arrival, there was no fight, but the juveniles all fled into the residence and refused to come to the door. Contact via telephone with the mother, who arrived and entered the residence. The juvenile was left at the residence by the mother and allowed to have the party but with only a small group of people and without alcohol. All parties warned and counseled.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a suicidal female on Lighthouse Avenue who claimed to have swallowed numerous pills. 5150 paperwork was completed, and the female was transported to CHOMP via ambulance.

Pacific Grove: Vehicles collided while making right turns. Non-injury.

Pacific Grove: Burglary on Forest Avenue.

See LOGS page 24RE



CARMEL | 25631 HATTON ROAD | \$2,690,000
Main House: 3 Beds, 3 Bath | Guest House: 1 Bed, 1 Bath
WWW.HATTONCARMEL.COM



OPEN HOUSE
SAT. & SUN. 2:00-4:00

PEBBLE BEACH | 1056 SAWMILL GULCH | \$1,765,000
4 Beds, 3.5 Bath | 2,898 Sq. Ft.
WWW.1056SAWMILLGULCH.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MALONE HODGES

831.601.4740 | malone@carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

CARMEL

Mid Valley Professional Building
27875 Berwick Drive
\$1,195,000



For lease: two newly remodeled street level suites available with kitchenettes and bathroom.
Suite A: 1,295 sq.ft.
Suite B: 1,057 sq.ft.



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

John Hankard
831.601.9071

Congratulations to
our #1 Top Producing
Team for 2013

THE JACOBS TEAM



Jen Jacobs
831-241-1598

Joy Jacobs
831-236-7976

KW
KELLER WILLIAMS
REALTY

DAVID LYNNG
REAL ESTATE



Mark Berry

Broker Associate
Licensed Since 1975



“Let Mark guide your journey home!”

831-277-6511 | markberry@davidlyng.com
CalBRE# 00553387 | www.estates-by-the-sea.com

Support
Pine Cone advertisers.
Shop locally.

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
Representing Four Generations of Luxury Real Estate Sales

OVER \$100M IN SIGNIFICANT SALES IN 2013



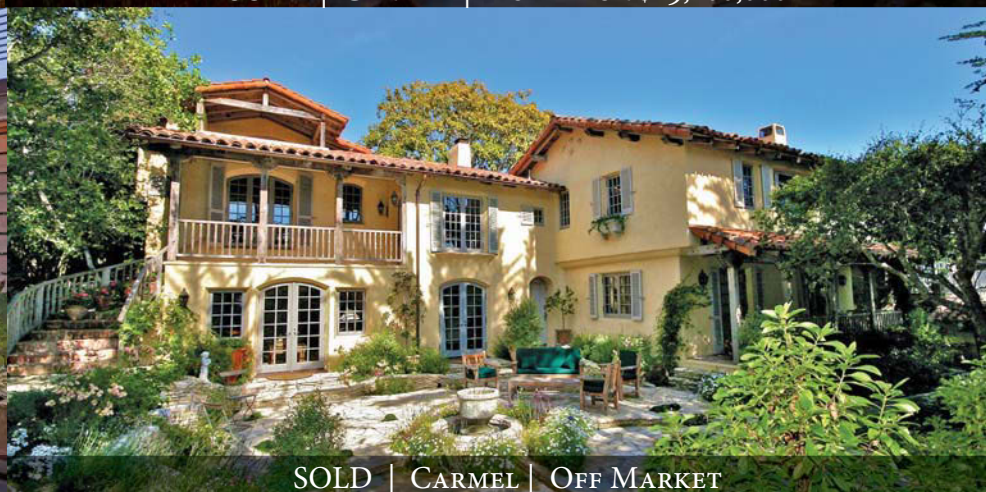
SOLD | PEBBLE BEACH | LISTED FOR \$27,500,000



SOLD | CARMEL | LISTED FOR \$19,200,000



SOLD | CARMEL | LISTED FOR \$6,400,000



SOLD | CARMEL | OFF MARKET

CURRENT FEATURED LISTINGS



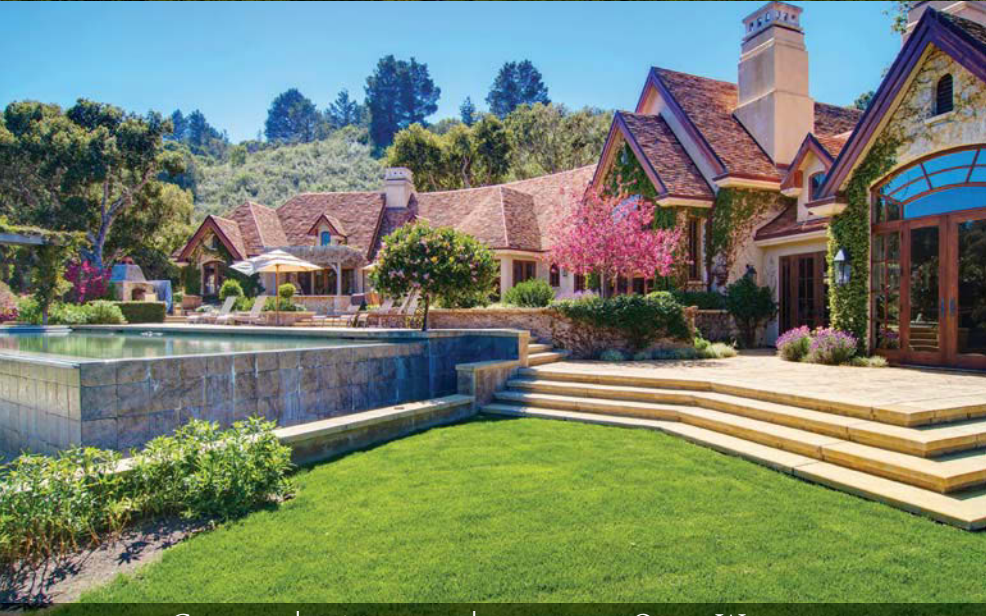
PEBBLE BEACH | \$8,600,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



PEBBLE BEACH | \$12,800,000 | www.3235Macomber.com



PEBBLE BEACH | \$11,000,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



CARMEL | \$6,750,000 | www.5447QuailWay.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL | 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com

www.carmelrealtycompany.com | A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

DRE# 01217466
DRE# 00541827
DRE# 00479008

Carmel, Highlands & Pebble Beach



▶ *1.36 Acres Ocean & Cypress Course Views*

▶ *1139PortolaPebbleBeach.com | \$3,749,000*



▶ *A Stroll to the Beach ~ 4Bed/3Bath ~ 3,000 SF*

▶ *3089ValdezPebbleBeach.com | \$1,825,000*



▶ *A Skip and Stroll to Spanish Bay*

▶ *2872OakKnollPebbleBeach.com | \$1,195,000*



▶ *Spacious, Charming and Steps to MPCC*

▶ *1022MatadorPebbleBeach.com | \$1,749,000*



JAMAL NOORZOY

"Luxury Marketing with Personal Service"

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

831.277.5544

HOMESOF CARMEL.COM | HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Ocean, Golf & Mountain Views



▶ Ocean Views ~ 4 Suites & 4,500+ SF

▶ 4016ElBosquePebbleBeach | \$2,195,000



▶ Cozy yet Spacious 3Bed/3 Bath Carmel Point

▶ 26138CaminoRealCarmel.com | \$2,295,000



▶ Panoramic Ocean Views, Volumes of Space

▶ 199VanEssCarmelHighlands.com | \$1,695,000



▶ Mountain & City Light Views, 10.75 Acres

▶ 960LaurelesGradeCarmelValley | \$2,995,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

"Luxury Marketing with Personal Service"

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

831.277.5544

HOMESOF CARMEL.COM | HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

JOHN SAAR

NUMBER ONE PRODUCER FOR 2013

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY, MONTEREY PENINSULA



With more than 750 million in career sales, John joined Sotheby's in 2012 because of their great reach, reputation and all around support.

John has a very successful passion for marketing oceanfront and other intriguing, one-of-a-kind properties. Owners of these unique properties have discovered John's talent for finding the right buyer. John's advertising captures the essence of exceptional properties attracting a wealth of quality buyers.

"Marketing really does make a difference. My job is to get the buyer's attention by bringing out the best attributes of a property in the right medium to reach them. The interest I generate in a home has value. It creates excitement and momentum. Striving to bring out the best is second nature; it's the hallmark of everything I do. It's not about competition; it's a creative passion."

NEWLY LISTED PROPERTIES FOR SALE



KASTLER POINT | Explore 2.9 acres of oceanfront from your 2,477 sq ft home on the cliff's edge above the sea. Amazing white water & sea life from every window up and down the coast. Large stone wood burning fireplace in spacious living room. Watch whales and ships pass by from this very private parcel with no homes nearby. \$5,500,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | Enjoy this expansive 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 2287 sq.ft cottage and 776 sq.ft. sod roof garden off master bedroom. Art pieces fit with the creative craftsmanship of the structure like a glove. From the 2nd floor master bedroom enjoy ocean views from a wall of glass, step out to a sod roof of grass and wildflowers. \$1,900,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Situated on nearly 9 acres, this 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath and 4,350 sq ft of newly constructed living space is unparalleled in quality & design. The home's unique layout provides privacy of 3 master suites each w/vast ocean views. \$5,900,000.

VICTORINE RANCH | Coming soon! 100 acres of spectacular undeveloped coastal land on the Big Sur Coast. Only 6 miles south of Carmel with sweeping ocean views.

HOMES FOR SALE FROM THE MONTEREY PENINSULA TO THE CARMEL HIGHLANDS AND BIG SUR



QUAIL MEADOWS | 2 MILES TO CARMEL

Exquisite, 3 acre French Country Estate, 4 bedroom, 5 1/2 bath, 7,202 sf, inc. 921sf garage. Limestone, cherry wood floors, antique cabinets, radiant heat, slate roof, generator. Guest cottage 1000sf, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, with kitchen and fireplace. Approval for horses, tennis court, and pool. Well with two 5,000 gallons storage tanks.



I am blessed to take my personal passions of marketing, creativity, and love of nature and apply them to my 35 year real estate career. I have enjoyed selling these unique properties along the California coast. - John Saar



DOUD RANCH | 1000 acres. 4 magnificent parcels just 9 miles south of Carmel. Diverse range of terrain with elevations 100' to 1850' above sea level. Upland meadows have impressive panoramic views of coastal mountains to shoreline. The ranch borders Highway 1 for approximately 1 mile across from Garapata State Beach. \$11,800,000



ADLER RANCH | This is the hidden jewel of Big Sur's most dramatic properties. 1199 acres with awe inspiring ocean views, wilderness, and no signs of civilization. \$5,995,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Built in 1919, this exquisite European Estate, restored in 2006, has 4100sqft, 6 bedrooms, 6 baths, 7 fireplaces and separate guest quarters. Enchanting lush grounds overlooking whitewater views include garden stonework on walls, arches, terraces, patios, walkways & fountain. Nestled high-up in the Carmel Highlands overlooking Wildcat Cove, the old world estate is a short walk to the Highland's Inn. \$2,750,000



CARMEL | Top of the World views from this stunning home with 5 decks & terraces encompasses the Pacific Ocean, Point Lobos & Santa Lucia mountains deep into Carmel Valley. Grand outdoor terrace accommodates 50 guests & has a large spa. Enjoy entertaining with spacious formal dining room next to a striking vaulted living room with fireplace & expansive view terrace. Master bedroom covers entire upper level with balconies east & west. \$2,995,000



BIG SUR | 20 acre playground with meadows and a stream running through Redwood groves. Great ocean views from this lodge style house with walls of glass and hiking trails to Pfeiffer Beach, Clear Ridge, & the Big Sur Estuary. 3100 sqft, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths plus 2500 sqft of wrap around decks. \$3,500,000



MONTEREY | Grand 4,327 sq ft Victorian estate with 4 bedrooms and 3.5 baths on 1/2 acre lot in Monterey area of fine homes. Chef's kitchen with walk in pantry, wine storage, & large island. Library, office, 2 sunrooms, and 3 car garage. Private park-like grounds feature an entertainer's dream deck with built in BBQ, brick fire-pit, charming bridges, river rock stream, and waterfalls. \$1,499,000

JOHN THOUGHT IT WOULD BE INTERESTING TO SHARE



John enjoying his 20 acre Big Sur retreat with his dog, Ian.

John's Creative Passion

One of the most successful measures of a man is his passion. John Saar is blessed to take his personal passion for creative marketing and love of nature, and apply them to his chosen profession, real estate. He is Sotheby's International Realty's #1 agent for 2013. After sitting with John, you will understand why he is universally respected as the best marketing Realtor on the Monterey Peninsula. John has an eye for details. It is how he sees the world. His ability to communicate through his photography and the written word draws attention to each property he represents.

While sitting on the deck with John at his unpretentious, 20 acre Big Sur getaway, I noticed John's eyes light up as he reveled in the evolving landscape and his 10-year helping hand in creating meadows and planting native trees and shrubs, making this property even more magical. While rattling off scientific names of drought-resistant plants I thought I was sitting with a landscape architect, not a 35 year real estate professional.

John markets the finest properties along the California coast and Monterey Peninsula. He always has time to indulge in another passion, meeting people and discussing the natural beauty of the Central Coast. Give John Saar a call. 831-915-0991

JOHN REPRESENTED BOTH THE BUYER AND SELLER



CARMEL POINT | \$4,975,000



ABALONE COVE | \$8,500,000
Highest Sale Ever on the Big Sur Coast



PACIFIC GROVE | \$3,200,000



YANKEE POINT | \$2,475,000



GARRAPATA AREA | \$6,700,000
Highest Sale Ever in Garrapata Beach



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$8,995,000
Highest Price Ever in Otter Cove



PFEIFFER RIDGE | \$2,000,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$6,200,000
Otter Cove



BUCK CREEK- BIG SUR | \$3,100,000



GARRAPATA RIDGE | \$3,250,000



PARTINGTON RIDGE | \$1,737,500



ABALONE COVE | \$2,750,000



CARMEL | \$925,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,300,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$2,225,000



MONTEREY | \$960,000



YANKEE POINT | \$1,050,000



CARMEL VIEWS | \$1,600,000



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,250,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,500,000



MONTEREY PENINSULA COUNTRY CLUB WEST | \$1,650,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,000,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$935,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$2,200,000

OF HIS FASCINATING, ONE-OF-A-KIND SOLD PROPERTIES

SOME OF JOHN'S UNIQUE SOLD PROPERTIES



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$11,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,400,000



SPINDRIFT ROAD | \$6,775,000



VICTORINE RANCH | \$6,150,000



ROCKY CREEK | \$2,500,000



CLEAR RIDGE | \$3,800,000



CARMEL VIEWS | \$3,900,000
Highest Sale Ever in Carmel Views



PFEIFFER RIDGE | \$4,000,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$2,350,000



YANKEE POINT | \$4,800,000



GARRAPATA CREEK | \$6,500,000



YANKEE POINT | \$5,500,000
Highest Price Since 2000 in Yankee Point



YANKEE POINT | \$3,800,000



LAURELES GRADE | \$3,250,000



CENTRAL PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,450,000



BIG SUR GARRAPATA CREEK | \$3,900,000



CARMEL | \$3,500,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$1,900,000



SPINDRIFT ROAD | \$2,275,000



CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE | \$1,700,000



BIG SUR MILL CREEK | \$2,000,000



CARMEL MEADOWS | \$3,000,000



MTY SKYLINE FOREST | \$1,349,000



CHALONE VALLEY VINEYARD | \$900,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$1,550,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$805,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$2,650,000



CARMEL POINT | \$2,250,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$2,850,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$2,600,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$2,300,000



LAGUNA SECA GOLF COURSE | \$975,000

\$5,800,000 4bd 4ba **Fr 2-4**
36650 Highway 1
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4752

CARMEL

\$580,000 1bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
24331 San Pedro Ln.
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370

\$710,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
9582 Redwood Ct
Keller Williams Realty 277-2617

\$799,000 2bd 2ba **Fr 1-4 Sa 12-3**
Torres 3 SW of 2nd
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$815,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 11-2**
Carpenter St 2 SW of 4th
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071

\$815,000 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**
Carpenter St 2 SW of 4th
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071

\$849,000 3bd 4ba **Sa Su 1-3**
25643 Canada Drive
Keller Williams Realty 595-6455

\$899,500 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
3212 San Lucas Road
Keller Williams Realty 236-6400

\$899,900 2bd 1ba **Fri 12-3**
24793 Santa Rita Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$899,900 2bd 1ba **Sa 1-4**
24793 Santa Rita Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$899,900 2bd 1ba **Su 1-4**
24793 Santa Rita Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$979,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 12:30-3 Sa 10-12:30**
Dolores 3 NW of 4th
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$990,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 2-4**
25521 Hacienda Place - Rain Cancels
Carmel Realty Co. 224-6353

\$998,500 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
3069 Rio Road
The Jones Group 917-4534

\$1,100,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
Guadalupe 3 NE of 1st
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647

\$1,100,000 3bd 2ba **Su 2-5**
Guadalupe 3 NE of 1st
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-5331

\$1,199,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-4**
O Sterling Way 2NE of Perry Newberry
Keller Williams Realty 915-4988

\$1,279,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-4**
23820 Fairfield Place
Hightower Real Estate 649-0393

\$1,299,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**
2920 Ribera Rd
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,300,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4 Su 11-4**
San Carlos 2SE of 13th
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,349,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**
25375 Tierra Grande
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5313

\$1,349,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-5**
25375 Tierra Grande
Sotheby's Int'l RE 925-913-0377

\$1,375,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
24824 Carpenter Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,375,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
3508 Ocean Avenue
Keller Williams Realty 226-7976

\$1,395,000 2bd 2ba **Fr 11-4 Sa 10-3 Su 11-4**
Junipero 5 NE of 3rd
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,395,000 5bd 4ba **Sa 1-4**
24725 Lower Trail
Sotheby's Int'l RE 278-2465

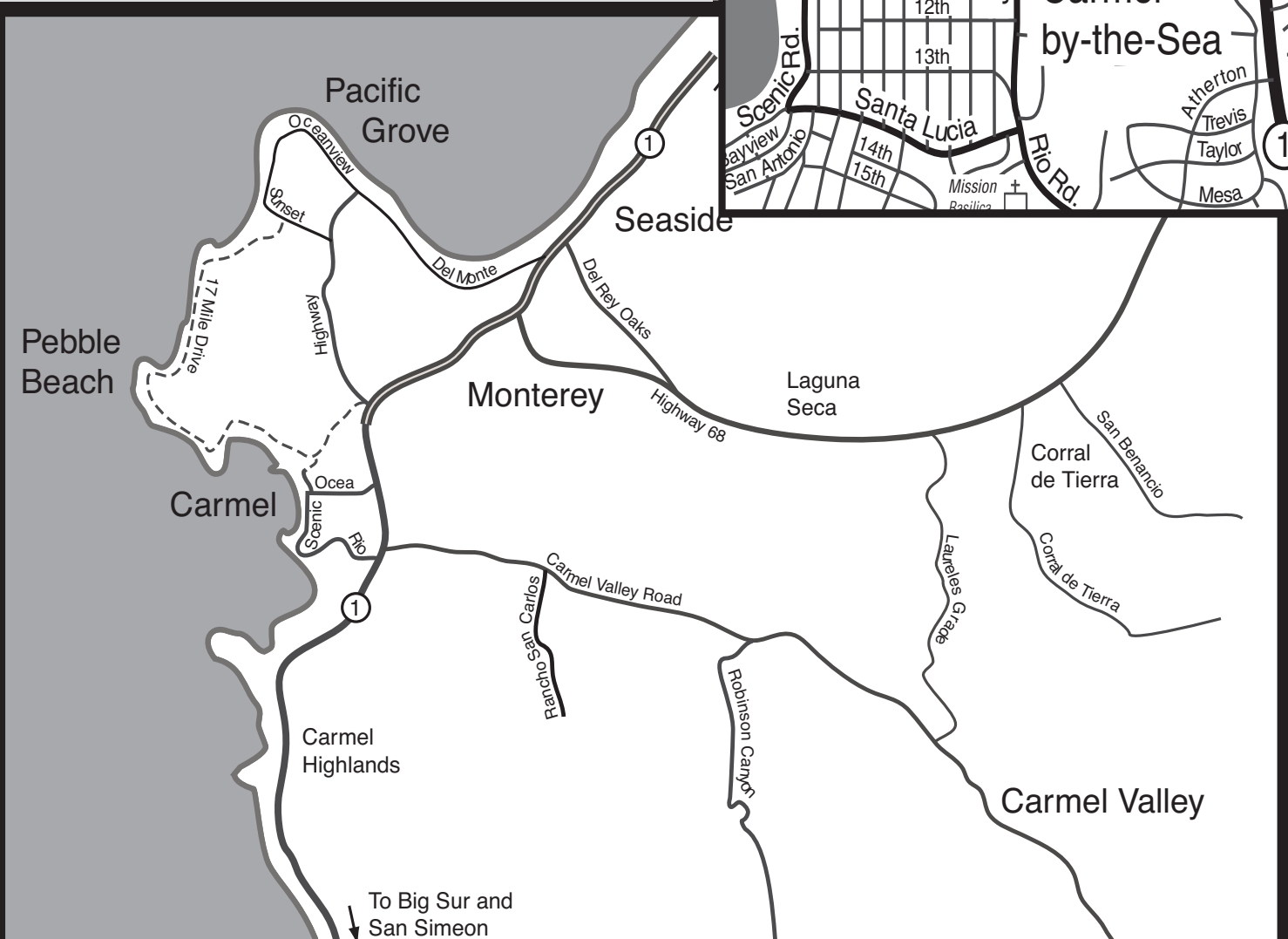
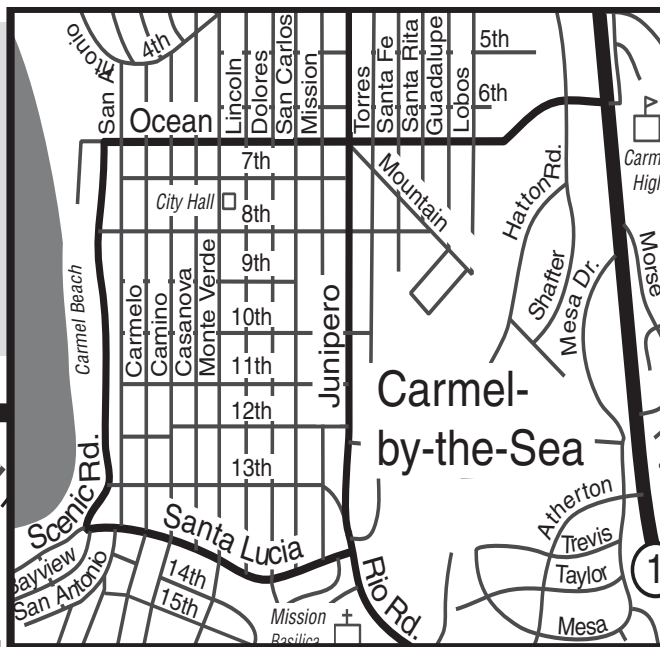
\$1,395,000 5bd 4ba **Su 1-4**
24725 Lower Trail
Sotheby's Int'l RE 278-2465

\$1,550,000 4bd 3ba **Su 4-2**
25932 North Mesa Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE 415-627-8179

\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 11-2**
24651 Cabrillo Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

This Weekend's
OPEN HOUSES

February 8 - 9



\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
Casanova 3 SE of 4th Street
Carmel Realty Co. 574-0260

\$1,850,000 3bd 4ba **Sa 1-4**
2927 Hillcrest Circle
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-5**
25515 Hatton Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1315

\$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba **Su 2-5**
25515 Hatton Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1315

\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-2**
Monte Verde 5 NE of 5th Ave
Carmel Realty Co. 224-6353

\$2,195,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
Casanova 2 SE of 4th Street
Carmel Realty Co. 574-0260

\$2,295,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1:30-4:30 Su 1:30-4**
26138 Camino Real
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,295,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-2**
2779 15th Avenue
Carmel Realty Co. 574-0260

\$2,349,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 1-3**
26219 Atherton Pl.
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-9291

\$2,349,000 4bd 4ba **Su 1-3**
26219 Atherton Pl.
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647

\$2,495,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 1-3**
3382 Lazzaro Dr.
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389

\$2,495,000 4bd 4ba **Su 1-3**
3382 Lazzaro Dr.
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389

\$3,695,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
Scenic 7 SW of Ocean
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

\$3,695,000 4bd 2.5ba **Su 12-3**
Scenic 7 SW of Ocean
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$3,699,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
26280 Inspiration Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$3,699,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-3:30**
26280 Inspiration Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$3,840,000 3bd 4ba **Fr 3-5**
26156 Ladera Drive
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$3,875,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-3:30**
NW Corner Santa Lucia & San Carlos St
Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572

\$5,799,000 5bd 4ba **Sa 2-4**
2705 Ribera Road
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

OPEN SATURDAY 1:30-3:30
120 Yankee Pt, Carmel Highlands

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
CalBRE #01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.com

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,399,000 3bd 3ba **Fr 1-4**
183 Sonoma Ln.
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 236-2400

\$1,399,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
183 Sonoma Ln.
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 236-2400

\$1,399,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-4**
183 Sonoma Ln.
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 236-2400

\$1,695,000 2bd 4ba **Sa Su 1-4**
199 Van Ess Way
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Highlands 622-1040

\$2,200,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1:30-3:30**
120 Yankee Pt. Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 320-1109

\$2,295,000 4bd 2ba **Fri 2-4**
7 Yankee Point Drive
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Highlands 626-2222

\$4,975,000 4bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-4**
29300 Hwy 1
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Highlands 626-2222

\$4,975,000 4bd 3.5ba **Su 1-4**
29300 Hwy 1
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Highlands 626-2222

\$5,900,000 5bd 4ba **Su 1-4**
156 Hwy 1
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 224-3370

CARMEL VALLEY

\$285,000 10 acre **Sa 9-10**
35046 Sky Ranch Road
Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572

\$285,000 10 acre **Su 9-10**
35046 Sky Ranch Road
Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572

\$355,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
46 Hacienda Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 277-6020

\$629,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
288 Del Mesa Carmel
Keller Williams Realty Carmel Valley 277-4917

\$695,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 10-1**
12105 Carola Drive
David Lyng Real Estate Carmel Valley 915-6879

\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba **Su 2-4**
24651 Cabrillo Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222

\$1,599,000 3bd 2ba **Fri 12-3 Sa 12-3:30**
SW Mission & 13th
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

\$1,599,000 3bd 2ba **Su 10-3**
SW Mission & 13th
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1:30-3:30**
San Carlos 2 SW of 11th St
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222

\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1:30-3:30**
San Carlos 2 SW of 11th St
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222

\$1,998,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
Dolores 4 NW of 2nd St
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222

\$2,095,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 10-12 Sa 1-4**
Monte Verde 2 NE of 13th
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

\$2,095,000 3bd 2ba **Su 10-12:30 Su 1-3**
Monte Verde 2 NE of 13th
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

\$2,150,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
26334 River Park Place
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

\$2,195,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 12-2**
SE Corner San Antonio & 11th Ave
Carmel Realty Co. Carmel 521-4855

\$2,985,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
Casanova 2 SE of 10th
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2221

\$2,995,000 4bd 3ba **Su 1-4**
3665 Via Mar Monte
Keller Williams Realty Carmel 596-1949

\$3,375,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
26247 Atherton Place
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2221

\$3,500,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-4**
2465 Bay View Avenue
Carmel Realty Co. Carmel 521-4855

\$3,650,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
Casanova & 12th NE Corner
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222

\$3,695,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 11-1**
Scenic 7 SW of Ocean
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2221

MAKE YOUR MOVE ~ Visit our website to preview our entire *Collection of Fine Homes and Estates . . .*

apr-carmel.com



**OPEN SAT 1-4
26334 RIVER PARK PLACE**

Carmel Point ~ Perfection is in the Details!
Meticulously appointed home with Guest House .
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$2,150,000



**OPEN FRI & SAT 1-5
3114 SPRUANCE ROAD**

Pebble Beach ~ Wonderful single level in private setting with multiple suites & guest quarters
5 Bedrooms ~ 6 Baths
\$2,525,000



**OPEN FRI 11-4 SAT 10-3 SUN 11-4
JUNIPERO 5 NE OF 3RD**

Carmel ~ Renovated with style & panache, this Petite Retreat is pristine and turnkey.
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,395,000



**OPEN SAT 1-4 SUN 11-4
SAN CARLOS 2 SE OF 13TH**

Carmel ~ Vintage Carmel Cottage, spacious and light, close to Carmel Beaches
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,300,000



**OPEN FRI 3-5
26156 LADERA DRIVE**

Carmel ~ Exquisite Chris Tescher designed residence with Pt. Lobos & Mission Views
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$3,850,000



**OPEN SUN 1:30-3
21 BORONDA ROAD**

Carmel Valley ~ Legendary "The Boronda Adobe", single family living or 2 residences
5 Bedrooms ~ 4+ Baths ~ 6 Garages
Reduced to \$1,595,000



**OPEN FRI 12-3 SAT 10-12 & 1-4 SUN 10-12:30 & 1-4
LINCOLN 4 NE SANTA LUCIA**

Carmel ~ An absolute Charmer, with incredible Craftsman touches . . . Simply a piece d' resistance!
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$2,950,000



**OPEN FRI 12-3 SAT 12-3:30 SUN 10-3
SW CORNER MISSION & 13TH**

Carmel ~ Intimate yet spacious Classic Carmel cottage close to beaches, town & shopping
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,599,000



**OPEN SAT 1-4
2927 HILLCREST CIRCLE**

Carmel Meadows ~ Enjoy panoramic ocean & mountain views from this well appointed home
3 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths (Artist Studio)
\$1,850,000



**OPEN FRI 12:30-3:30 SAT 12-3 SUN 10-3
1260 SEAVIEW AVENUE**

Pacific Grove ~ This adorable bungalow has been remodeled to almost new.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$799,000



**OPEN SAT 2-4
2705 RIBERA ROAD**

Carmel Meadows ~ Spectacular 180 degree views of Carmel Bay from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$5,799,000



**OPEN SUN 1-3:30
2923 OLD 17 MILE DRIVE**

Pebble Beach ~ Enjoy ocean and golf course views of 9th fairway of MPCC Dunes Course
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,595,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012 and 2013
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040



Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

On Carmel Point

Around the corner from the beach
2486 17th Ave... \$2,395,000



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1 - 3:30

DAVE TERDY
831.277.0640
DAVE@DAVETERDY.COM
WWW.DAVETERDY.COM
BRE#01377803



SERVING CLIENTS WITH
SKILL. INSIGHT. SUCCESS.



LOGS

From page 14RE

Pacific Grove: Officers were dispatched to a residence on Lighthouse to investigate a possible domestic dispute. Upon investigation, it was found that it was an argument, and there was no evidence of physical contact. The husband agreed to leave for the night and stay at a friend's house.

Pacific Grove: An unknown person removed the screen from a bathroom window and entered a residence on Walnut. Once inside, the intruder looked through a storage trunk and a dresser. Thereafter, the intruder left the residence without taking anything of value.

Carmel Valley: Resident in the Village reported there had been a verbal disagreement involving another neighbor.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a heated verbal argument between an onsite property manager and tenant on San Carlos Street. Both parties were counseled regarding the applicable state landlord/tenant civil statutes.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A concerned citizen reported hearing the possible sound of a vehicle collision in a residential area of Carpenter Street. CPD units responded and made contact with a female subject who fell in her driveway, dropping a large glass bowl in the street, and suffered an injury. Monterey Fire Station 5 units and Carmel Fire Ambulance responded and treated the subject at the scene. The subject refused any further medical treatment and stated she would seek her own medical attention. The subject was left in the care of an adult roommate who stated he would accompany the subject to CHOMP by way of a privately owned vehicle.

Pacific Grove: Muni code violation — animal breeding on Fourth Street.

Pacific Grove: Ocean View Boulevard resident reported finding a door to a storage shed open in the area of construction. Unknown if any items were taken.

Big Sur: Search and rescue team called out for an injured hiker at Barlow Flats.

MONDAY, JANUARY 27

Big Sur: Resident in the 38000 block of Palo Colorado violated a court order when he harassed a person he had to stay away from.

Pacific Grove: Subject contacted on David Avenue and found to be in possession of marijuana and on parole. Subject, age 45, was booked, cited and released.

Pacific Grove: Person came into the station to have notice of hearing to renew restraining order that was served, as well as an extension of existing restraining order.

Pacific Grove: Officer was at the front counter when a woman came to report a theft from her vehicle. She stated that the theft involved some personal paperwork which had her Social Security Number. Woman stated there was nothing else taken from the vehicle.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to an attempted burglary of a storage container on Ocean View Boulevard. Forced entry was made to the storage container, and items were removed; however, the items were left behind outside the container and within the perimeter of the construction yard fence. No items missing — all recovered.

See CALLS page 30RE



CALIFORNIA DREAMING... "Turning Dreams Into Realty Everyday"

Buying or Selling?

We believe that building a stronger community begins with our children. This is why we are donating a minimum of \$1,500 following the close of escrow to the Carmel Unified School District when you buy or sell a property with us. This donation will help to fund Operation Padre, Sober Grad Night or may be made to the school district/charity of your choice.

Top Producers 2009-2013 • Certified Negotiations Expert • Representing the beautiful Monterey Peninsula

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Kristy Cosmero
831.915.7814
kristy@casadedream.com

Trisha Hanson
831.595.7633
trisha@casadedreams.com

www.CasaDeDreams.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

AVAILABLE

**MAHONEY
& ASSOCIATES**
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

MAHONEYCOMMERCIAL.COM
831.646.1919

NEWLY LISTED PRIME MONTEREY INVESTMENT PROPERTY

- CAP RATE 8.03% BEGINNING IN JULY 2014
- ONE OF A KIND USE IN MONTEREY'S LARGEST BUSINESS PARK
- STRONG, SEASONED LONG TERM TENANT
- ANNUAL INCOME INCREASES
- WELL MAINTAINED PROPERTY
- EXCELLENT CHOICE FOR MID RANGE INVESTOR SEEKING QUALITY PROPERTY
- EXCELLENT VALUE, WON'T LAST LONG

PETER BAIRD

PBAIRD@MAHONEYCOMMERCIAL.COM • LIC# 00533485
831.646.1919 • WWW.MAHONEYCOMMERCIAL.COM

SALES • LEASING • CONSULTING

RETAIL • OFFICE • MULTI-FAMILY • LAND • HOTELS • INDUSTRIAL



LEADERS IN COMMERCIAL
REAL ESTATE SINCE 1975

OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1 - 4



750 Colton Street, Monterey

\$995,000

Elegant French Provincial brick home located in a lovely neighborhood just inside Peter's Gate. Centrally located near tourist attractions, world class golf courses located near Carmel, Pebble Beach and Monterey and minutes from shopping and dining. 4BD/2.5BA, approx. 2,584 sq. ft., 14,850 sq. ft lot.

Dominic Nicoli, Listing Agent
Sharon Smith, Hosting Agent

831-809-4029



Exterior finishes



Audio visual

Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of most-read special sections of the year!

In Your Dreams
March 21, 2014

An up-close visual journey through some of the most fascinating properties on the Monterey Peninsula... with profiles of some of our most celebrated architects and local artists. **In Your Dreams** gives readers a chance to plan their own dream home and collect inspiring ideas for gardens and interiors.

PUBLICATION DATE — MARCH 21

DEADLINE FOR SPACE RESERVATION — THURSDAY, MARCH 13

DEADLINE FOR ALL AD SUBMISSIONS — FRIDAY, MARCH 14

To advertise, contact: **Vanessa Jimenez** • (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

GERVASE

From page 8RE

ries of France and America had created a mutual respect between the people of the two countries.

The fact that there was competition here from other French bakeries wasn't a deterrent either. Competition sim-

ply meant that customers want more of something, especially if it is better.

"If they want the real thing, they will find us," Jean-Bernard said.

Being thankful for, and gracious to their customers is no accident. The Vials and the Merles strongly believe they are lucky to be here.

"It is a dream come true," Pascal said. "I am so thankful to have the opportunity to practice my artistry among people

who appreciate it."

I asked them if they've experienced any disappointments since opening up for business last August.

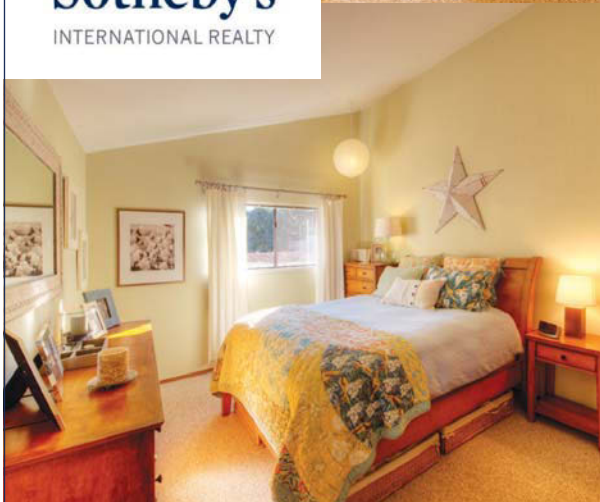
"Oh, yes," Isabelle piped up in her delightfully accented English. "We've been here more than six months. And still, no Clint!"

Go ahead, Mr. Eastwood. Make their day.

Jerry Gervase can be reached at jerry@gervase.com.



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Two Carmel Homes for the Price of One

New Listing! Offered at \$1,095,000.

Walk to charming Carmel-by-the-Sea from this rare Carmel duplex with two, spacious 2 bed, 2 bath units that are move-in ready. Each 1,200 sq.ft. unit has stunning views of the forest and includes:

GREAT AMENITIES!

- Gas Fireplace
- Dining Room
- Full Kitchen with Bar
- Laundry Space
- Fenced Back Patio
- Shared 2-car Garage

LOTS OF OPTIONS!

- Primary Home + Income
- 2nd Home + Income
- Double Income Property
- Upper Unit \$2,300/mo*
- Lower Unit \$2,100/mo*
- Total Rent \$4,400/mo*

Contact Lawrence Lyonhardt at 831.596.4647 or lawrence@lyonhardt.net

* Estimated rents by a professional property manager



CarmelDuplex.com



Putting the Science of Real Estate to Work for Buyers & Sellers.

JESSICA CANNING

COMING SOON

CRESPI LANE,
PEBBLE BEACH, CA

Located along coveted Crespi Lane minutes to both Carmel and The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this newly-built Mediterranean home combines meticulous craftsmanship and stunning views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. Comfortable, yet spacious, the home offers 7 suites, including two master suites, one on the main level and one upstairs as well as a dream kitchen, spectacular ocean view office, billiard/recreation room, abundant storage and gracious gardens. This gem is perfect for hosting extended family and visiting golfers.

For this and other discreetly available properties, please visit www.CanningKnoop.com



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

JESSICA CANNING
831.238.5535 | jessica@mikecanning.com
BRE#01920034

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
ESTABLISHED 1913

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section
It's where buyers and sellers meet!

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/
BOOKKEEPING

- * QUICKBOOKS * BILL PAYING
- * HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
When a Touch of Elegance Matters
WWW.ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION CABINETRY, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES AND MORE

DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS
CAESARSTONE CONCETTO, EDGAR BEREBI, CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY
831.293.8190

SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO
415.255.6703

ANNE@ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
Unique Furnishings - Fine Art - Partner Products

**NEW LOCATION:
HAMPTON COURT
7th AVE (btw San Carlos & Dolores)
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(831) 293-8190
www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com**

CAREGIVER

Abundant Personal Care Services

831-626-9500 831-444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

CARMEL CAREGIVERS 20 years exp.
Great references. Reasonable rates

Call 831-917-3405
Day / Evening & Over night shifts

CLOCKSMITH

**Raul M. Garcia
MASTER CLOCKSMITH**

EXPERT CLOCK SERVICE & REPAIR
BY APPOINTMENT
(831) 210-2658
MEMBER NAWCC #157247

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

J&B Building Co. Inc.
New construction and remodeling.
Personal touch and reasonable rates.
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767
(408) 210-0470 (831) 623-4543

ASPINWALL CONSTRUCTION
BUDGET SENSITIVE
ALL PHASES OF CONSTRUCTION
LARGE & SMALL PROJECTS
Lic. #349320 **831-277-6006**

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Mullen Construction & Design
Designs to fit your budget
Lasting quality craftsmanship
New Homes and Remodeling
License # 751744 **(831) 917-7536**
mullendesign@gmail.com

Edmonds CONSTRUCTION Edmonds Design & Construction
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

Lifestyle
Caribou Construction Co.
It's time for a change!

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Bathrooms	Interiors
Remodeling	Fireplaces	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Garages
Facelifts/Repairs	Granite/Marble	Hardwood Floors	Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
FREE ESTIMATE
624-1311
California State License # 658021
www.caribouconstruction.com

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build

bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

BAYVIEW CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

REMODELS • DECKS • HOME RENOVATIONS
(and so much more)

(831)659-2735

www.bayviewca.com
CSLB # 963118, B, HAZ, ASB

DISASTER CLEANUPS

GOT MOLD?

"Indoor Pasteurization"
Certified Disaster Cleaning
Call **(831) 970-7089**

BAYVIEW CONSTRUCTION & ENVIROMENTAL

MOLD • ASBESTOS • LEAD PAINT REMOVAL

(831)659-2735

www.bayviewenviro.com
CSLB # 963118, B, HAZ, ASB

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

FALLON ELECTRIC
Residential & Commercial
Service / Repairs
For all of your electrical needs.
Great Rates! **10% Discount**
(831) 620-0759
Lic. #912607

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
Lic. # 830762

FITNESS / MASSAGE

LIGHTHOUSE PILATES
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices
Excellent Teachers
(831) 917-7372
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950
www.LighthousePilates.com

PILATES MASSAGE

Mat classes 10/\$150 • Reformer duets 10/\$350
Chair or Tower 10/\$250
New classes forming! Call to schedule
8th & Mission, Carmel • 831-236-3549

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOORS

Rick Broome & Son HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947
PH/FAX **(831) 375-7778**
LIC. #573904

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
www.danielslandscaping.com
(831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED
CA LIC # 943784

F. Munoz Landscaping

Commercial & Residential
Installation & Maintenance
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups & Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds
Cell: **831-970-4089**
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair
- Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Brick, Stone	Concrete	Rock-Block	Plumbing	Sheet rock	Insulation	Roofing	Firewood
Gardening	Plant Pruning	Lawn Maintenance	Sprinklers	Clean-up & Hauling	Fences, Decks	Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting	Plastering Stucco

No Lic. **Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems * New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning *
Pavers & Stamped Concrete * General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
- FREE ESTIMATES -
Residential/Commercial - Over 20 years exp. - References
Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

marano's LANDSCAPE

Irrigation Systems & Repairs
"In These Times of Troubled Water"
Call Your Irrigation Systems & Repair Specialist
Serving the Central Coast since 1980
Marano's Landscape
(831)760-0521
Lic.# 473690

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance, Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small: Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting, Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks, No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)
(831) 250-8112

Reliable Handyman
25 years experience
I can fix anything! No job too big or too small
Call Sal at **(831) 601-6238**

Handyman & Gardener The Economical Answer!
20 years experience "Happy Rates"
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time.
(831) 297-2511 Licensed

HANDYMAN

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HARDWOOD FLOORS

HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring
Dust-Free Refinishing
Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula
License No. 767720
(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out
Window Cleaning • Power Wash
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Service Directory
continued on next page

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleaning
 Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
 (831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

Mari's Dream House Cleaning
10 years experience
 Move Outs. Free Estimates
 (831) 210-0986

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
 Experienced • Professional
 Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 Years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
 So Many Dustballs So Little Time
831-626-4426

HYPNOSIS

change BEHAVIORS
Birdsong Hypnosis
 Transforming Lives
 www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
 or call 831-521-4498

MASSAGE

THAI YOGA MASSAGE
 PERSONALIZED MOBILE MASSAGE FOR ATHLETES, SENIORS AND BUSY PROFESSIONALS

Eric Aragon (831) 320-5238
 evip67@yahoo.com By appointment only

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
 Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage. We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
 CALL (831) 373-4454

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
 Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
 Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
 GLAZING & ANTIQUING
 FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
 FURNITURE RESTORATION
 VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN
 ARTISAN
 (831) 899-3436
 License #686233

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
 Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
 Please call us at (831) 901-8894
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

831-262-2580
 Interior / Exterior
 Someone you can trust and depend on
-FREE ESTIMATES-

PAINTMAN
 painting & decorating
 Lic. #935177
 Find us on Facebook
 NAT-103462
 Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
 willbullockpainting.com
 Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES License # 710688 POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988 NAT-42043-1
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

DM PAINTING
 Lic # 948239
831-236-2628
 INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL PAINTING
 Cabinet Refinishing
 Brush, Roller or Spray
 Drywall Repair
 Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration
 Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate
 References Available Upon Request

PAINTING on Q
 Lic# 905076

Free Estimates
 Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
 Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com
 Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

Shop locally.
 Support Pine Cone advertisers!

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632.TF

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
 A Complete Painting Co.
 Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous
 100% English Speaking Employees.
 Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
 1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
 Pacific Grove
 Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PENINSULA HOME WATCH

Peninsula HOME WATCH
 LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED

We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services
 (831) 625-3810
 www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

ROOFING

ROSS ROOFING

60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581

BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TANNING

Sunkissed by Elaine
 MOBILE SPRAY TANNING IN THE CONVENIENCE OF YOUR HOME
 ELAINEATB@AOL.COM
 SUNKISSEDBYELAINE.COM
831.595.8846

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete Tree Service
 Fully Insured
 Lic. # 677370
 Call (831) 625-5743

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

WINDOW CLEANING

J'B WINDOW CLEANING
 Commercial & Residential
 Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, & Rain Gutter Cleaning
(831) 601-1206
 (Bonded & Insured)
 Competitive Prices
 20% Discount w/this ad

Greg Clarke
 PO Box 352
 Marina, CA 93933
 (831) 917-0405
 mrwindow831@sbcglobal.net

MR. WINDOW
 Professional window cleaning, pressure washing & gutter cleaning. Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1985.

POLICE LOG
 MAY 9TH
 CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL REPORTED ETCHING VANDALISM TO SOME NEWLY INSTALLED BENCHES

AT THE CAMPUS ON SCHULTE ROAD,

NO LEADS AT THIS TIME

CASE SUSPENDED

POOL

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 1374519-31 APN: 012-203-042-000 TRA: 010000 LOAN NO: Xxxxxx6427 REF: Isidro, Rodolfo **IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED March 14, 2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On **February 20, 2014**, at 10:00am, Cal-western Reconveyance Lic, as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded March 21, 2006, as Inst. No. 2006024679 in book XX, page XX of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, executed by Rodolfo M. Isidro, A Married Man, will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the financial code and authorized to do business in this state: At the main entrance to the county administration building, 168 W. Alisal Street Salinas, California, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: **Completely described in said deed of trust** The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 1589 Luxton St Seaside CA 93955-5035 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$603,145.84. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (619)590-1221 or visit the internet website www.dlpplc.com, using the file number assigned to this case **1374519-31**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web Site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. For sales information: **(619)590-1221, Cal-Western Reconveyance LLC, 525 East Main Street, P.O. Box 22004, El Cajon, CA 92022-9004** Dated: January 06, 2014. (DLPP-435803 01/31/14, 02/07/14, 02/14/14) Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 113).

Professions Code). Original Filing 1/17, 1/24, 1/31, 2/7/14 **CNS-2576091# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2014. (PC 114).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20132349 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CONSTRUCTION TECHNOLOGIES**, 3540 Oak Place, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. JAN V. ROHLIK, 3540 Oak Place, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Dec. 16, 2013. (s) Jan V. Rohlik. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 16, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2014. (PC 116).

FC #: 13-115 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED August 23, 2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On February 14, 2014, at 10:00 AM of said day, At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA CJ Investment Services, Inc., a California corporation the Trustee or Successor Trustee, or Substituted Trustee, will sell at a public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) the following described property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, and described more fully on said deed of trust. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 87 & 93 Chaparral Rd., Carmel Valley, CA APN: 187-611-059 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown here. Said sale will be made AS IS, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligations secured by and pursuant to the Power of Sale conferred in a certain Deed of Trust executed by TRUSTOR(S): ACCUSTOM DEVELOPMENT, A CALIFORNIA LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, Recorded August 31, 2006, as Inst. No. 2006077149, in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County. At the time of the initial publication of this Notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, fees, and advances is \$800,000.00. To determine the opening bid, you may call: The day before the sale (831) 462-9385. Dated: February 15, 2014 CJ Investment Services, Inc., 331 Capitola Ave, Suite G Capitola, CA 95010 By: Sue Jamieson, Foreclosure Officer P1078996 1/24, 1/31, 02/07/2014 Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2014. (PC 118).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
In the Matter of the Application of LISA ROY, petitioner,
for Change of Name
Case No. M126202.
WHEREAS, LISA MARIE ROY petitioner, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing petitioner's name from LISA MARIE ROY to Lisa Marie Rainbows; WHEREAS, MICHAEL ANTHONY ROY petitioner, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing petitioner's name from MICHAEL ANTHONY ROY to Michael Anthony Helm;
IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in Department TBA of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940, on March 7, 2014 at 9:00 a.m. Dept. 15, or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four consecutive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.
Date: Jan. 8, 2014
Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2014 (PC 119)

LOAN: n/a OTHER: FILE: 4483452 DLH INVESTOR LOAN #: A.P. NUMBER 417-031-015-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** UNDER DEED OF TRUST YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 6/11/2002. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. NOTICE is hereby given that FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation, as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by Sada Nam Sing Khalsa, a married man as his sole and separate property Recorded on 06/26/2002 as Instrument No 2002060067 in Book n/a Page n/a of Official records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded 09/24/2013 in Book n/a, Page n/a, as Instrument No. 2013059306 of said Official Records, WILL SELL on 2/14/2014 At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA at 10:00 A.M. AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State hereinafter described: See EXHIBIT "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof. Exhibit "A" Legal Description Real property in the City of Carmel Valley, County of MONTEREY, State of California, described as follows: PARCEL I: THAT PORTION OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 15, TOWNSHIP 17 SOUTH, RANGE 2 EAST, MOUNT DIABLO BASE AND MERIDIAN, IN MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT A 1 1/2" PIPE STANDING ON THE NORTHERLY LINE OF SECTION 15, DISTANT N. 89° 15' 17"

W. 1558.93 FEET FROM THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 15, TOWNSHIP 17 SOUTH, RANGE 2 EAST, MOUNT DIABLO BASE AND MERIDIAN, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA; AND RUNNING THENCE; (1) SOUTH 89° 15' 17" EAST, 389.74 FEET TO A 1 1/2" PIPE ON THE SAID NORTHERLY LINE OF SECTION 15; THENCE (2) SOUTH 8° 07' 12" WEST, 677.33 FEET TO A 1 1/2" PIPE; THENCE (3) NORTH 89° 02' 58" WEST, 374.96 FEET TO A 1 1/2" PIPE ON THE WESTERLY LINE OF THE NORTH-EAST, 1/4 OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION 15; THENCE ALONG SAID WESTERLY LINE OF THE NORTHEAST 1/4 OF THE NORTH-EAST 1/4 OF SECTION 15; THENCE (4) NORTH 6° 53' 20" EAST, 674.26 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING. PARCEL II: TOGETHER WITH A RIGHT OF WAY FOR ROAD AND UTILITIES PURPOSES 60 FEET IN WIDTH, RUNNING 30 FEET ON EACH SIDE OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED CENTERLINE FROM THE SOUTHERLY END OF HITCHCOCK ROAD OVER AN EXISTING UNSURFACED ROAD TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY LINE OF SAID PARCEL I ABOVE, MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT A 1/2" IRON PIPE LYING ON THE NORTHERLY LINE OF SAID SECTION 15, BEING THE SOUTHWESTERLY CORNER OF LOT 330 OF ROBLES DEL RIO CARMELO SUBDIVISION 3; AND RUNNING THENCE (1) SOUTH 51° 23' 15" WEST, 96.40 FEET; THENCE (2) NORTH 84° 47' 45" WEST, 160.98 FEET; THENCE (3) SOUTH 46° 44' 45" WEST, 306.59 FEET; THENCE (4) NORTH 82° 42' 30" WEST, 241.70 FEET; THENCE (5) SOUTH 44° 51' 15" WEST, 373.77 FEET; THENCE (6) SOUTH 58° 34' WEST, 44.49 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY LINE OF SAID PARCEL I, DISTANT NORTH 8° 07' 12" EAST, 141.48 FEET FROM THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID PARCEL I. The property address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: VACANT LAND: DIRECTIONS MAY BE OBTAINED BY WRITTEN REQUEST SUBMITTED TO THE UNDERSIGNED WITHIN TEN DAYS FROM THE FIRST PUBLICATION OF THIS NOTICE. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$121,596.86 In addition to cash, the trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal balance of the Note secured by said Deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Dated: 1/15/2014 FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY, as said Trustee a California corporation 330 SOQUEL AVENUE SANTA CRUZ, CA 95062 (831) 426-6500 By: DEBORAH L. HOWEY FORECLOSURE OFFICER FOR SALE INFORMATION: www.priorityposting.com, or (714) 573-1965 **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction You will be hiding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting tile county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call or visit this Internet Web site: www.priorityposting.com or call: (714) 573-1965, using the file number assigned to this case (see File No.) Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale P1078928 1/24, 1/31, 02/07/2014 Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2014. (PC 120).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
Monterey Division
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
THOMAS D. FAULKNER,)
CASE NO. MSC 135381
Plaintiff,)
) NOTICE OF PLAINTIFF'S CLAIM
and
KUMOK HUSSEY,)
ORDER TO GO TO SMALL CLAIMS
Defendant.)
COURT CCP Sec.116.110;
and
)
ORDER FOR SERVICE
BY PUBLICATION,
CC.P. Sec. 415.50.

To DEFENDANT KUMOK HUSSEY: TAKE NOTICE! YOU HAVE BEEN SUED as an individual Defendant by Plaintiff Thomas D. Faulkner in the above-noted case number commenced against you on October 22, 2013 in the above-entitled Court and Branch of the Superior Court State of California. The case seeks monetary damages, court fees, costs and interest at the legal rate thereon and any and such other further relief as the Court deems just and proper. The Court may decide against you unless you appear in person at the Court at 8:00 A.M. on February 24, 2014 and request to be heard in this matter by the Judge yet to be assigned. A copy of the "Notice of Plaintiff's Claim and Order to go to Small Claims" is available for your review during regular business hours in the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, Civil Division at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you attend bring all books, documents, notes and records in support of your case.

You may seek advice from a lawyer before or after the case. But you may not have a lawyer represent you in court at trial. You may also seek advice from the Small Claims Advisors Office without charge by calling (831) 582-5235. If you do not speak English well you may bring an adult who is not a witness to interpret for you, or ask the court clerk for an interpreter at least five days before the trial date noted court date. A court-provided interpreter may not be available or there may be a fee for using a court interpreter unless you qualify for a fee waiver. You may ask the court for a list of interpreters and also the "Application for Waiver of Court Fees and Costs" (Form FW-001).

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that upon motion of Plaintiff on December 19, 2013, the Hon. Thomas W. Willis, Judge of the Superior Court reviewed evidence consistent with Sec. 415.50 of C.C.P. finding the DEFENDANT KUMOK HUSSEY cannot be served with reasonable diligence in any other manner specified in article 3 Chapter 4 Title 5 or the Code of Civil Procedure and it also appearing from the verified complaint or petition that a good cause of action exists in this action in favor of the Plaintiff, petitioner against Defendand respondent is a necessary and proper party to the action and that the party to be served has or claims an interest in, real or personal property in this state that is subject to the jurisdiction of the Court. Judge Willis ORDERED that the service of said summons or citation in this action be made upon said Defendant by publication thereof in the Carmel Pine Cone Newspaper of Monterey County a newspaper of general circulation published at 734 Lighthouse Ave Pacific Grove, California hereby designated as the newspaper most likely to give notice to said defendant; that said publication be made at least once a week for four successive weeks.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of said summons or citation and of said complaint or petition in this action be forthwith deposited in the United States Post Office, post-paid, directed to Defendant if her address is ascertained before expiration of the time prescribed for publication of this summons or citation. Such service was accomplished pursuant to Sec. 415.50 C.C.P. on December 24th, 2013 by mailing true and correct copies of the Plaintiffs Claim and ORDER to Go to Small Claims Court" to Defendant at her last known address of 15 Deer Stalker Monterey, CA 93940..

DATED: 23 January 2014 BY: S/ Thomas D. Faulkner, Plaintiff in Pro Per Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140137 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LADYFINGERS JEWELRY**, Dolores 2 SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. SUSAN E. KAUFMAN, Dolores near Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2013. (s) Susan E. Kaufman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2014. (PC 127).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140119 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PAVEL'S BACKEREI**, 219 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, Monterey County. PAUL DANIEL WAINSCOAT, 8543 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 2003. (s) Paul D. Waincoat. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 123).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CREATIVE CAPITAL**, 306 1st Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County. TERRY L. NANCE, 306 1st Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2001. (s) Terry L. Nance. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 27, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2014. (PC 131).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140113 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M126392.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, PATRICIA MAI BUHK aka PATRICIA MAE TONG, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A. Present name:** PATRICIA MAI BUHK aka PATRICIA MAE TONG
Proposed name: PATRICIA MAI BUHK
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: MARCH 21, 2014
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Thomas W. Willis
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan 23, 2014
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: L. Cummings
Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014 (PC 126)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF RICHARD RUIZ, also known as Rich Ruiz) Case Number MP 21387
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of RICHARD RUIZ and RICH RUIZ **A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by DANIEL R. RUIZ** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that DANIEL R. RUIZ be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: March 26, 2014
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 16

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140063 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140137 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LADYFINGERS JEWELRY**, Dolores 2 SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. SUSAN E. KAUFMAN, Dolores near Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2013. (s) Susan E. Kaufman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2014. (PC 127).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140113 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

DATED: 23 January 2014 BY: S/ Thomas D. Faulkner, Plaintiff in Pro Per Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M126392.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, PATRICIA MAI BUHK aka PATRICIA MAE TONG, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A. Present name:** PATRICIA MAI BUHK aka PATRICIA MAE TONG
Proposed name: PATRICIA MAI BUHK
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: MARCH 21, 2014
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Thomas W. Willis
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan 23, 2014
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: L. Cummings
Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014 (PC 126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140113 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140117 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADRIAN'S**, 1000 S. Highway 101, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ADRIAN J. SCHMIDT, 3850 Rio Rd. #73, Carmel CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 10, 2014. (s) Richard A. Schmidt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC 124).

DATED: 23 January 2014 BY: S/ Thomas D. Faulkner, Plaintiff in Pro Per Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC125)

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. **If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later of either (1) four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for Petitioner: Jerome F. Politzer Horan Lloyd A Professional Corporation 26385 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93923 (831) 373-4131 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2014. Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2014. (PC128)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M126369.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner,

OPEN HOUSES

From page 22RE

CARMEL VALLEY

\$699,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
242 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$699,900	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
7020 Valley Greens Drive, #8 Carmel Valley 626-2223 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$789,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
204 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley 277-4917 Keller Williams Realty		
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
16 Laurel Dr Carmel Valley 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$950,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
112 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley 626-2224 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$995,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
90 Valle Vista Carmel Valley 601-2040 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
10472 Fairway Lane Carmel Valley 595-0535 Carmel Realty Co.		
\$1,197,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1:30-4
8067 Lake Place Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,197,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1:30-4
8067 Lake Place Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,250,000	3bd 3+ba	Su 1-3
10226 Oakshire Dr. Carmel Valley 241-8208 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,300,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
373 Los Laurels Grade Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,370,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
7054 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,370,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12:30-3
7054 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,420,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-5
10475 Fairway Lane Carmel Valley 905-2842 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,420,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-5
10475 Fairway Lane Carmel Valley 905-2842 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,595,000	5bd 4ba	Su 1:30-3
21 Boronda Road Carmel Valley 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$1,695,000	3bd 4ba	Sa 1-4
3 Oak Meadow Lane Carmel Valley 521-9484 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

MARINA

\$409,900	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
231 Fitzgerald Circle Marina 236-4935 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$465,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
3103 Bayer St. Marina 915-8989 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$465,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
3103 Bayer St. Marina 595-0797 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

MONTEREY

\$324,950		Sa 11-1
355 Casa Verde Way #4 Monterey 383-9991 Keller Williams Realty		
\$349,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
125 Surf Way #336 Monterey 954-8363 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$575,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
592 Lily Street Monterey 238-5331 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$599,000	3bd 1ba	Sa Su 12-3
627 Terry Street Monterey 809-0158 David Lyng Real Estate		
\$599,000	3bd 1ba	Sa Su 1-3
627 Terry Street Monterey 901-7272 David Lyng Real Estate		
\$629,000	3bd 2ba	Fri 1-4
647 Grace Street Monterey 238-5331 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$640,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
125 Surf Way #425 Monterey 277-1073 David Lyng Real Estate		

\$749,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
720 Fernwood Avenue Monterey 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$775,000	2bd 2ba	Su 11:30-1
651 FILMORE STREET Monterey 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$799,950	2bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4:30
1 SURF WAY #134 Monterey 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$849,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-5
1441 Manor Pl. Monterey 238-1247 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$849,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-5
1441 Manor Pl. Monterey 238-1247 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$994,000	2bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
955 Mesa Road Monterey 559-978-4584 Keller Williams Realty		
\$995,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
750 Colton Street Monterey 809-4029 Intero Real Estate		
\$1,695,000	3bd 4ba	Fri 2-4
857 Alameda Avenue Monterey 594-4752 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,795,000	5bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
1085 West Franklin Street Monterey 595-2401 Carmel Realty Co.		

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$698,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
13995 Mountain Quail Road Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$750,000	4bd 4ba	Su 1-3
272 San Benancio Rd Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$970,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
14195 Vereda Del Portal Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,549,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-4
11430 Saddle Road Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		

PACIFIC GROVE

\$350,000	2bd 2ba	Fri Sa Su 12:30-3:30
700 Briggs Ave #14 Pacific Grove 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$459,000	2bd 1ba	Su 11-1
414 17th Street Pacific Grove 601-1076 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$599,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
608 Walnut St. Pacific Grove 601-5800 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$599,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-2
608 Walnut St. Pacific Grove 601-5355 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
511 12th Street Pacific Grove 915-2341 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
511 12th Street Pacific Grove 915-2341 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$739,000	2houses - 2bd/1ba	Sa 2-4
513 Park Street Pacific Grove 236-7780 The Jones Group		
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Fr 12:30-3:30
1260 Seaview Ave Pacific Grove 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3 Su 10-3
1260 Seaview Ave Pacific Grove 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$850,000	1bd 1ba	Su 2-4
950 Balboa Avenue Pacific Grove 626-2226 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$889,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
360 Melrose Ave. Pacific Grove 236-7251 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$899,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1118 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove 915-9710 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$899,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
1118 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove 915-9710 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$950,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
502 Platt Court Pacific Grove 626-2223 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$975,000	3bd 2+ba	Su 1-4
516 Walnut St. Pacific Grove 241-8870 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$995,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
214 9th St. Pacific Grove 236-8909 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

See HOUSES page 30RE



Details...

...Creative. Informed. Respectful. Perspicacious. Discreet. Matching qualified buyers with Monterey Peninsula homes of their dreams since 1988.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070



JAYS' NEST



NE CORNER 12TH AND CASANOVA, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Sophisticated cottage in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea's most prestigious neighborhood. Short walk to beach and village.

Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. Five fireplaces. 19th Century reclaimed walnut floors. European kitchen with antique French cast-iron fireback and etched-glass cabinet doors. Original leaded-glass windows and doors. Wine storage cellar. Beautiful gardens and stone patio.

www.flashgalleryhomes.com/jaysnestcarmelbythesea

Offered at \$3,650,000



Jo-Ann Ruffolo
BRE# 01521280
831.521.3976
jo-ann.ruffolo@camoves.com



BUFF LaGRANGE



RIGHT IN THE HEART OF CARMEL

This newly constructed Carmel Tudor's location quenches the thirst for those that want to step outside their front gate and walk a short block to Carmel's finest restaurants, shops, galleries, or a few blocks more to renowned Carmel Beach. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home of pure quality and style, offers a spacious master suite with fireplace and views of Carmel Bay and Pebble Beach. \$1,950,000

tours.montereybayvirtualltours.com/73779



STILLWATER VIEWS AND BEYOND

Perched on a hill with stunning views of Stillwater Cove, rests this light and airy 4BR, 4BA home from half a century ago. Windows line up along the full length of the house opening to spacious decks from which to recline on your chaise with your morning coffee and watch the stirring ocean activity as the day begins. Just minutes from the Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea. \$3,100,000

tours.montereybayvirtualltours.com/54902



EXPERIENCE PEBBLE BEACH LIFESTYLE!

Contemporary single level home on beautiful 1.5 acre landscaped lot close to the Lodge and Carmel. Indoor-outdoor living created by multiple French doors opening to decks running the full length of the house. A great floor plan creates options for one large 5 bed/5 bath home or a separate living area with a private entrance and carport. \$2,450,000

1604viscainord.cbrb.com

BUFF LaGRANGE

831.594.6566 | BRE# 01264147 | bufflagrange@mac.com | www.BuffLaGrange.com



CALLS

From page 24RE

Pacific Grove: Report of a burglary to an unlocked residence on Asilomar Boulevard. Various items were taken. No suspect information.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A man was contacted while operating a taxi cab on Lincoln Street in the business district at 0354 hours after it was observed to not have a taxi permit properly displayed. The subject advised he was not an owner/operator and referred further inquiries about a taxi permit to the owner of the taxi company. Information about the incident will be forwarded to the Monterey County Regional Taxi Authority, for further action.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported a dog at large in Mission Trail park. Moments later, another person reported the same, but reported the dog running into traffic on Rio Road. The person was able to capture and secure the dog and bring it to the police station for safekeeping. Owner came up to pick up the dog and was advised of the kennel fee. Owner advised he would return. At 1545, a courtesy call was made but was met with negative results. At 1600 hours, the animal control officer transported the dog to Monterey County Animal Services for lodging and safekeeping pending owner notification.

Carmel Valley: Report of possible elder abuse in the 20 block of Via Contenta in Carmel Valley Village.

Carmel Valley: Report of a death in the 10 block of Ronnoco Road.

Pacific Grove: Person on Second Street suspected of elder abuse. Person stated the subject had not showered in three days and is refusing to take her medication. Officer spoke to the subject, and she said her children do not live in town and she needs help in her daily tasks. Subject contacted a support group that will send staff to her residence and help her with daily chores, taking showers and going out for short walks.



29300 HIGHWAY 1, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Open Thursday 11:00-1:00 PM & Saturday/Sunday 1:00-4:00 PM

For a view like no other; Cypress Cove borders the scenic grandeur of Point Lobos State Reserve; one of the most beautiful and dramatic meetings of land and sea in the world. This private gated setting, approximately 4.5 miles from downtown Carmel, offers all the wild magnificence of Big Sur; lushly forested coastal bluffs, majestic granite cliffs and white-water waves crashing against a rugged shoreline. This rare offering presents a unique opportunity to own a home where the scenery is unspoiled by development. Come for a look! Offered at \$4,975,000

2,500 Square feet / 4-Bedrooms / 3.5 Baths
www.Carmel-Oceanfront.cbrb.com



EPHRAN MICHAEL YOUNGER
 831.594.1082 | BRE# 01024707
 ephran.younger@yahoo.com
www.Carmel-Area-Homes.com



HOUSES

From page 29RE

PACIFIC GROVE

- \$995,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**
 214 9th St. Pacific Grove
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909
- \$1,125,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**
 930 CREST AVENUE Pacific Grove
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2224
- \$1,250,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**
 609 17TH STREET Pacific Grove
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226
- \$1,495,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**
 1072 Egan Ave. Pacific Grove
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017
- \$2,699,000 5bd 6ba** **Fri Sa Su 12-3:30**
 365 Ocean View Blvd Pacific Grove
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$3,150,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Fri Sa 2-4**
 837 Ocean View Blvd Pacific Grove
 The Jones Group 236-7780 / 277-8217

PASADERA

- \$2,249,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-4**
 2 Estate Drive Pasadera
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838
- \$2,249,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-4**
 2 Estate Drive Pasadera
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838

PEBBLE BEACH

- \$895,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**
 3042 Lopez Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 233-2834
- \$895,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**
 3042 Lopez Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318
- \$999,000 4bd 4ba** **Fr 1-4**
 4196 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-1850
- \$999,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 1-4**
 4196 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154
- \$1,050,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**
 1107 Mariners Way Pebble Beach
 The Jones Group 917-8290
- \$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4**
 1004 Elk Run Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8870
- \$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 11:30-1:30**
 1004 Elk Run Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318
- \$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**
 1004 Elk Run Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-0027
- \$1,499,000 3bd 2+ba** **Sa 11:30-1:30**
 3065 Strawberry Hill Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-9710
- \$1,567,000 4bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**
 2852 Forest Lodge Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-6008

- \$1,595,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3:30**
 2923 Old 17 Mile Dr Pebble Beach
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,765,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**
 1056 Sawmill Gulch Road Pebble Beach
 Carmel Realty Co. 601-4740
- \$1,765,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**
 1056 Sawmill Gulch Road Pebble Beach
 Carmel Realty Co. 601-4740

- \$1,929,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**
 1016 San Carlos Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444
- \$1,929,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**
 1016 San Carlos Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444

- \$1,929,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**
 1016 San Carlos Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444
- \$1,986,000 3bd 3ba** **Fr 2-4:30**
 3150 Don Lane Pebble Beach
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$2,395,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**
 1403 Cantera Court Pebble Beach
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222
- \$2,525,000 5bd 6ba** **Fr 1-5 Sa 1-5**
 3114 Spruance Rd Pebble Beach
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$2,690,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 11-1**
 3136 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318
- \$2,690,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**
 3136 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2545
- \$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
 953 Sand Dunes Road Pebble Beach
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222
- \$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-3**
 953 Sand Dunes Road Pebble Beach
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222
- \$2,980,000 4bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**
 1504 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152
- \$2,980,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**
 1504 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152
- \$3,950,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**
 1659 CRESPI LANE Pebble Beach
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221
- \$3,950,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**
 1659 CRESPI LANE Pebble Beach
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221
- \$5,950,000 9bd 9ba** **Sa 1-3**
 1476 Bonifacio Road Pebble Beach
 Keller Williams Realty 596-1214
- \$5,995,000 7bd 7ba** **Su 1-4**
 3108 Flavin Lane Pebble Beach
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1169

PRUNEDALE

- \$769,000 4bd 3bd** **Sa 1-3**
 17447 Avenida Los Altos Prunedale
 Keller Williams Realty 402-9451

SALINAS

- \$450,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
 1238 Palermo Drive East Salinas
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222
- \$499,999 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**
 612 Loma Vista Salinas
 Keller Williams Realty 596-1214
- \$924,900 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-3**
 26423 Lucie Lane Salinas
 Keller Williams Realty
- \$1,295,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**
 26260 Toro Road Salinas
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-8045
- \$1,295,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**
 26260 Toro Road Salinas
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2343

SEASIDE

- \$315,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-4**
 1361 Darwin Street Seaside
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 204-8018
- \$315,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 1-4**
 1361 Darwin Street Seaside
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 204-8018

Open Sunday 1-4
 23820 Fairfield Pl. Carmel

Custom built Jacks Peak home with sweeping Monterey Bay and city light view on an oak studded 1 acre lot. 3brm, 3 ba, 3000sq ft. Open Lr/Dr floor plan. 2 private decks, solarium, plenty of storage space. This house must be seen to appreciate. Asking, \$1,279,000.

Hightower Real Estate 831-649-0393 & 831-402-1033

Going Above and Beyond to Service My Clients' Needs

KatherineHudson.com

KATHERINE HUDSON
 831.293.4878
 khudson@apr.com
 DRE#01363054

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Lowest Price in Pebble Beach

Welcome to this lovely 3 bedroom home surrounded by trees and lush gardens, built around a central private, sunny, open atrium. You enter the foyer through double doors to the living room with soaring cathedral ceilings and exposed beams. A pellet wood stove warms the large living room and adjacent dining room. The spacious kitchen opens to the family room with a real wood burning fireplace, wet bar and built-in entertainment center. Enjoy additional outdoor spaces with decks off the dining room and family room. This well-maintained home offers a 3-car garage. Bring your personal decorator's touch.

\$849,999

Young Seon Myong • 831-238-4075
 youngseon@ysmyong.com

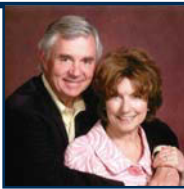
Linda Michael • 831-717-7555

BRE #01004504 **kw**

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!



WWW.THEHEINRICHTEAM.COM



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Authentic Stone Home with blue trim, reminiscent of the stone homes in the winegrower's region of Languedoc. Adjacent to Point Lobos and nestled above Gibson Beach, this remarkable architecture is for the discerning client seeking character and authenticity. Offering 4BR, 4.5BA plus guest apartment, 5 fireplaces and the spell of the nearby ocean. \$4,500,000.

www.71Highway1.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Private, gated estate with ocean and mountain views. In-law quarters plus guest quarters. 4BR/4.5BA/4600SF/16AC.

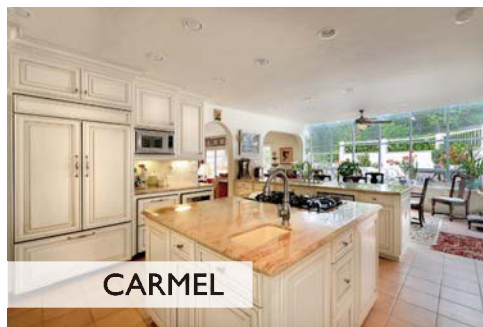
www.62Corona.com \$3,488,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Exclusive estate with white water views. Adobe main house plus guest house and guest quarters. 5BR/6BA/4500SF/1+AC

www.LowerWalden.com \$2,488,000



CARMEL

Custom built Mediterranean with state of the art kitchen, 4 fireplaces and high ceilings. 4BR/Office/Library/5.5BA/5000SF/1.3AC

www.ViaMarMonte.com \$2,295,000



CARMEL

Large home in desirable Hatton Fields. Spacious rooms open to sunny patios and decks. 4BR/4.5BA/4200SF/75AC

www.25850MesaDrive.com \$1,395,000



CARMEL

High quality construction home with artist studio on almost double lot. South of Ocean location. 4BR/3.5BA/2700SF

www.ForestRoad2SE8th.com \$2,845,000



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4 PM
24793 Santa Rita Street, Carmel

Recently remodeled, exquisite Carmel cottage with gourmet kitchen and Carmel stone fireplace. 2BR/1BA/1100SF including garage

www.24793SantaRita.com \$899,900



CARMEL VALLEY

Elegance, style and privacy - overlooking the 8th fairway at Quail. Updated and open floor plan. 3BR/3.5BA/3580SF

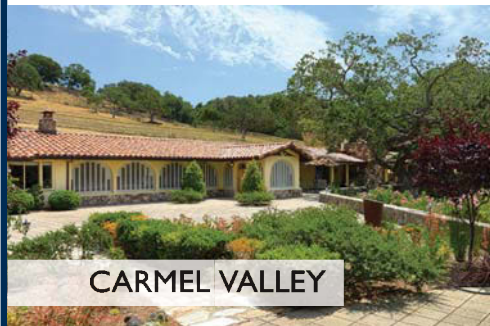
www.HeartofQuailLodge.com \$1,825,000



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-3 PM
953 Sand Dunes Rd, Pebble Beach

Stunning Mediterranean with ocean views in golf setting. Easy, short walk to spectacular coastline. 3BR/3.5BA/3150SF.23AC

www.SandDunes1.com \$2,695,000



CARMEL VALLEY

Spanish Hacienda with views, riding arena and pool. Formerly owned by Earth, Wind & Fire. 6BR/5Full-2Half BA/8000SF/10AC

www.32835CarmelValleyRoad.com \$2,345,000



BIG SUR

Spectacular ocean front craftsman home with curved redwood walls and 2 cottages on 10+AC.

www.53648Hwy1.com \$4,750,000



BIG SUR

One-of-a-kind high-tech contemporary, rustic hide-away on 16 acres of pristine redwoods. 2BR/2BA/1600SF/16AC

www.RedwoodJewel.com \$2,995,000



BIG SUR

Rural retreat with spacious home, guest house and caretaker's quarters. Ocean views everywhere! 3BR/3BA/2500SF/9.9AC

www.BigSurSolace.com \$2,495,000



BIG SUR

Exceptional 17 acre ocean front retreat with rustic home in park-like setting and spectacular views. 3BR/2BA/1500SF/17AC

www.50150Highway1.com \$3,995,000



BIG SUR

Soaring home in one of the most spectacular settings on the California coast with inside pool. 4BR/5.5BA/12,000+SF/10+AC

www.BigSurSoaring.com \$7,800,000



BIG SUR

Idyllic home site on 10.3 acres amidst the majestic forest East of Ventana Inn with amazing ocean views. Includes active permit for 2300SF house.

www.0CoastRidge.com \$695,000



BIG SUR

120 acre site above Ventana Inn with heavenly views of the Pacific horizon. Architectural drawings of skyhouse by Mickey Muennig included.

www.VentanaMountain.com \$1,740,000

LOTS & LAND:

BIG SUR - Prime pastoral 20 acre parcel on top of the saddle connecting the Pfeiffer and Clear Ridge communities with exquisite ocean views.

www.PfeifferRidge.com \$2,500,000



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO

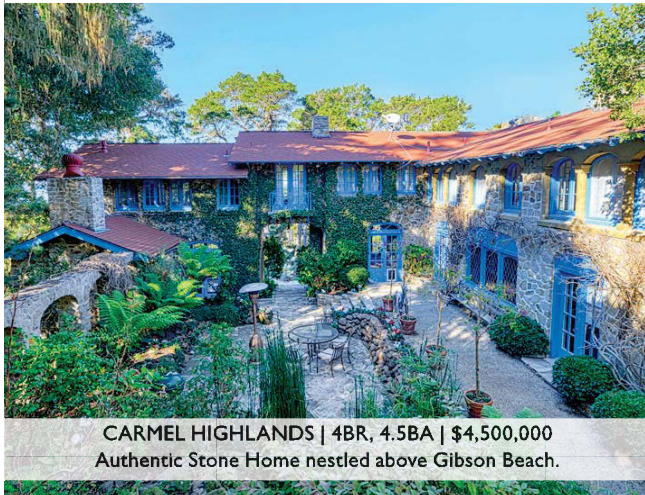


CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 3+BA | \$8,995,000
On the edge of the Pacific with endless views.

HERE, THERE AND EVERYWHERE

With nearly 30% of home buyers coming from outside of our county, it's important to work with a real estate company that has connections here, there and everywhere. Luckily for our clients, Coldwell Banker's vast network expands beyond Santa Clara County and throughout the world so we could very well be working with your future home buyer right now. See what our connections can do for you. Connect with Coldwell Banker today.

CaliforniaMoves.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$4,500,000
Authentic Stone Home nestled above Gibson Beach.



CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5BA | \$1,998,000
Ideal home with great ocean views throughout.



CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5BA | \$1,196,000
Just steps to cafes and the beach beyond.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | LOT | \$1,295,000
Ocean views from this 3/4 acre parcel.



CARMEL | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$1,895,000
Come and experience this spacious 'Colonial' home.



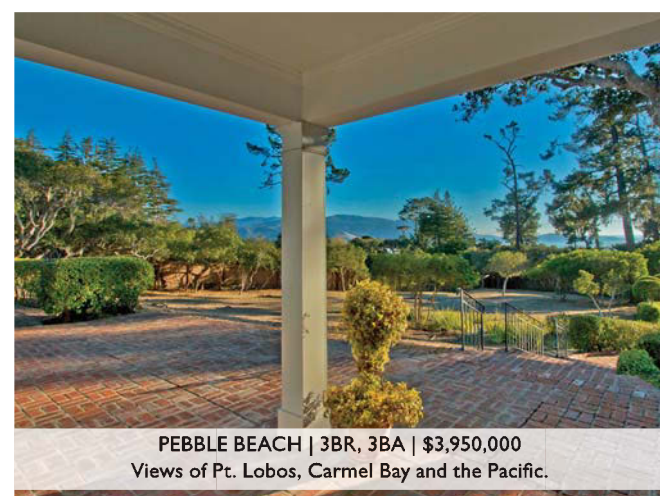
PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 5 Full & 2 Half BA | \$9,495,000
Sited high above The Lodge with stunning views.



CARMEL | 4BR, 5BA | \$8,200,000
This is truly a beach-front sanctuary.



CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$1,495,000
Rare opportunity in Jacks Peak!



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,950,000
Views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay and the Pacific.



CARMEL | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$2,750,000
A Spanish Country home based on rich traditions.



CARMEL | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$1,395,000
Spacious home in desirable Hatton Fields.



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$3,100,000
Perched on a hill with stunning views.

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223



CaliforniaMoves.com | californiahome.me | [fb/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia) | [tw/cb_california](https://twitter.com/cb_california) | [pin/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia) | [yt/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)

FEBRUARY 3 - 9, 2014

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS



- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- New PGA schedule gives tournament more drama
- At least three docs will be on hand, and not just for the fun
- Tips for last-minute visitors (even if they don't have a hotel room)
- Kids learn about the role of weight, lift, momentum and drag in the game
- Honoring one of the greats, and the history of one of the competitions he loved

*Carmel Realty Has Been Successfully Escorting
People Into This Community For Over 100 Years.*



OUR DEEP RELATIONSHIPS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA ENABLE US TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO AN UNMATCHED LIFESTYLE.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

carmelrealtycompany.com · 831.622.1000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$6,595,000 | www.8025CarmelValleyRoad.com



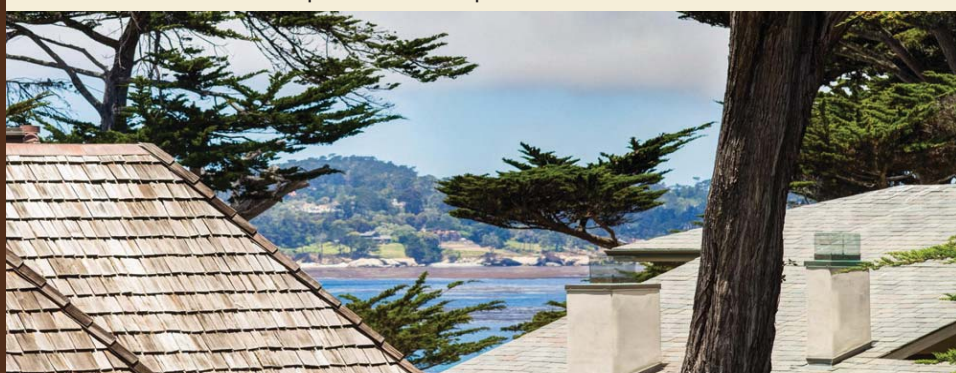
4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,795,000 | www.2798-14thAve.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,225,000 | www.Casanova2NEof9.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,195,000 | www.Casanova2SEof4th.com



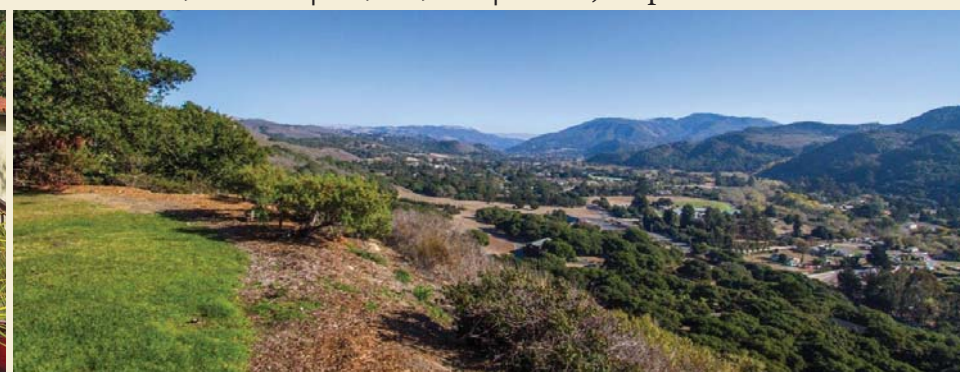
2 beds, 2 baths | \$2,195,000 | www.SECSanAntonioAnd11th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.Junipero3NE3rd.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,695,000 | www.43MiddleCanyon.com



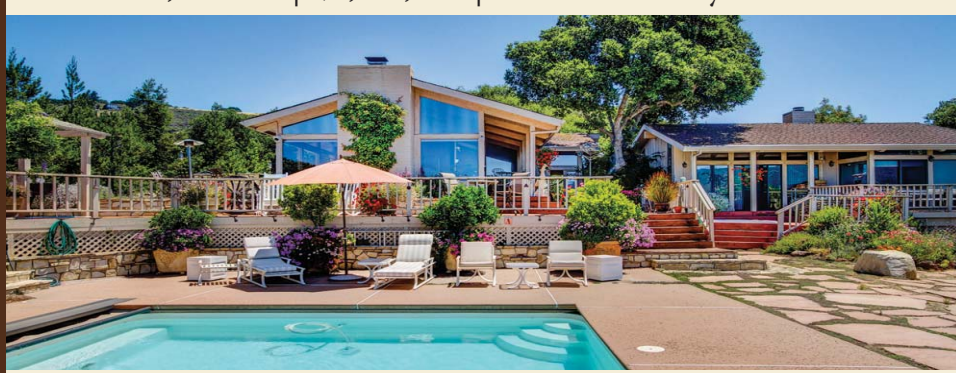
3 beds, 4 baths | \$1,550,000 | www.7903CarmelValleyRoad.com



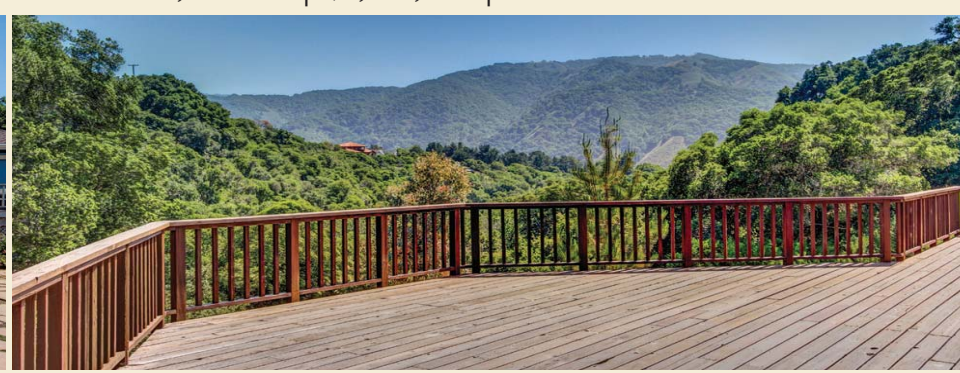
4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,495,000 | www.7066ValleyGreens.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,400,000 | www.SanCarlosAnd9th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,249,000 | www.31630ViaLaEstrella.com



3 beds, 2+ baths | \$1,049,000 | www.13240MiddleCanyon.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

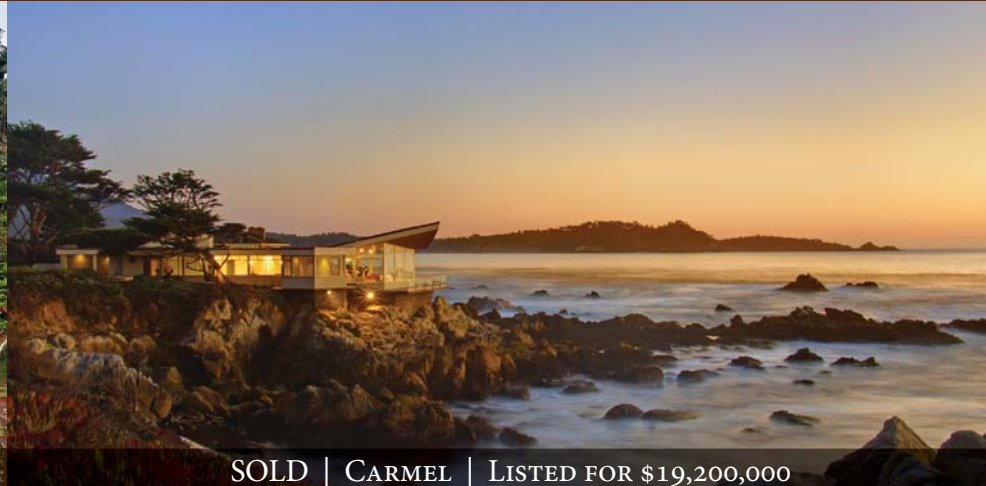
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for over 100 Years

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
Representing Four Generations of Luxury Real Estate Sales

OVER \$100M IN SIGNIFICANT SALES IN 2013



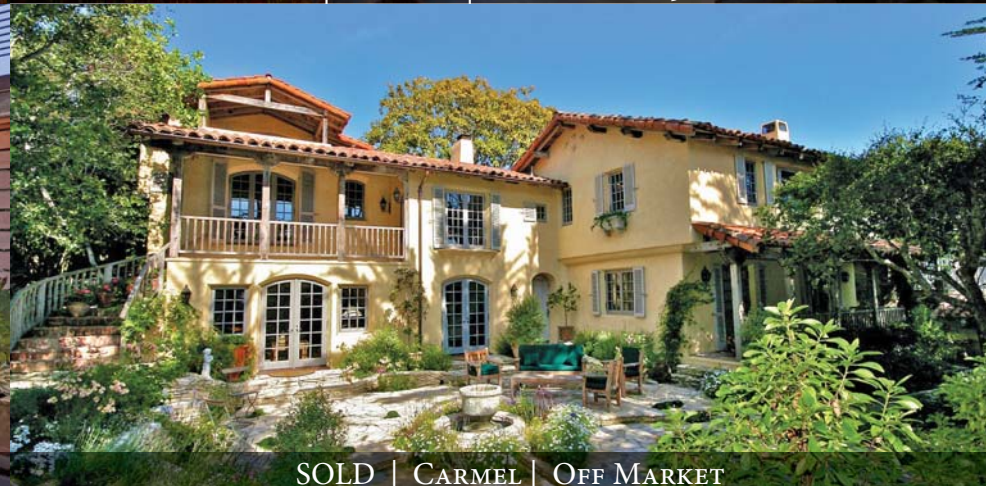
SOLD | PEBBLE BEACH | LISTED FOR \$27,500,000



SOLD | CARMEL | LISTED FOR \$19,200,000



SOLD | CARMEL | LISTED FOR \$6,400,000



SOLD | CARMEL | OFF MARKET

CURRENT FEATURED LISTINGS



PEBBLE BEACH | \$8,600,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



PEBBLE BEACH | \$12,800,000 | www.3235Macomber.com



PEBBLE BEACH | \$11,000,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



CARMEL | \$6,750,000 | www.5447QuailWay.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL | 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com

www.carmelrealtycompany.com | A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

DRE# 01217466
DRE# 00541827
DRE# 00479008



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.3106Flavin.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,975,000 | www.1272Padre.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | www.990Coral.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,700,000 | www.PBTownHouse19.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.2930BirdRock.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.1423RiataRoad.com



2 Beds, 3 Baths | \$2,595,000 | www.4031Sunridge.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,765,000 | www.1056SawmillGulch.com

OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 3 baths | \$4,495,000 | www.102YankeePoint.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com

DANA BAMBACE
MARY BELL
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER

CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT

KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for over 100 Years





2014

SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 3 - 9

- Pebble Beach Golf Links (6,816 yards, par 72)
- MPCC Shore Course (6,838 yards, par 70)
- Spyglass Hill Golf Course (6,953 yards, par 72)

- Purse: \$6,600,000
- Winning share: \$1,180,000
- 2013 Champion: Brandt Snedeker

Practice rounds started Monday, and the tournament began Thursday. The remaining schedule is as follows:

Friday, February 7
 8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses
 TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m. and 5:30-8:30 p.m.

Saturday, February 8
 8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play).
 TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

Sunday, February 9
 7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)
 TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

Ticket Information

Daily Ticket

- \$60 for each tournament round
- Children under 12 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult

Weekly ticket • \$150

- Entitles holder entrance to the tournament for seven full days at all three courses

Any Day Ticket • \$60 for single tickets; \$42.50 each when purchased in quantities of 10 or more.

Executive Booster Package • \$3,575

- Includes: 30 daily tickets, 2 weekly parking passes inside Pebble Beach, six tournament hats, six tournament gifts, \$300 in food and beverage scrip, and 12 season badges for entry to the Grey Goose Lounge.

Where to buy: Online at www.attpbgolf.com or by telephone at (800) 541-9091. Also, a ticket office at the Pro-Am's Grand Entrance (corner of Stevenson and Forest Lake roads in Pebble Beach) will be open from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. during the tournament.

Daily tickets will also be sold at the Carmel shuttle



PHOTOS/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

They've faced off on the football field, and took their teams to the playoffs this year, and this week Alex Smith of the Kansas City Chiefs (left) and Aaron Rodgers of the Green Bay Packers will be competing on the golf course during the Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

See INFO page 9 ATT







ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS®

When a Touch of Elegance Matters

Artist Created Bespoke Products

One-of-a-Kind & Limited Edition

FINE ART - FOUND TREASURES - UNIQUE FURNISHINGS
PARTNER PRODUCTS - RECLAIMED WOOD PRODUCTS

Caesarstone Concetto, Emporio San Firenze, Edgar Berebi, Vero-Rialto's Creative Walls

SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER
 GALLERIA BUILDING
 101 HENRY ADAMS ST #424
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103
 415-255-6703 MON-FRI 9AM-5PM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
 HAMPTON COURT
 7TH AVE (BTWN SAN CARLOS & DOLORES)
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA 93923
 831-293-8190 WED-SAT 9AM-7PM

ANNE@ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

WWW.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM







2014



THE PROS

New PGA Tour schedule adds to P.B. Pro-Am drama

By MICHAEL JAMES

IN THE PGA Tour's new "Wraparound Season" format, the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is no longer among the early PGA Tour season events. This year, it is the 12th official PGA Tour event of the 2013-2014 schedule. For many years, it was the fifth official event and the sixth overall, including the season-opening Tournament of Champions in Hawaii in early January.

But in the new schedule format, the events that previously made up the Fall Series now mark the beginning of the season in October. The season continues through September.

The change means the season is well under way by the time the golfers make their way to the Monterey Peninsula, and that means competition is already intense.

"It's new for everybody, and with change there's some adjustment," said Brandt Snedeker, the reigning AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am titlist. "I think it will be positive in the long run. I think in seven or eight years, it will prove to be a great success; even in the next two or three years. It will help golf globally."

The change, discussed for a number of years, was implemented for several reasons. The PGA Tour will now operate like other major sports league with seasons that don't correspond to the calendar year.

Further, the new schedule format emphasizes the importance of the FedExCup point system and adds balance

to the full 45 official PGA Tour events.

Last weekend, with his dramatic victory at the Waste Management Phoenix Open, Kevin Stadler vaulted from 46th to seventh in the FedExCup standings. The win was Stadler's first of six events he's played to date in the wraparound season.

Meanwhile, Jimmy Walker remains the PGA Tour money leader, with two wins in seven events. Harris English, who won last November in Mexico, is second on the money list, followed by Webb Simpson, Zach Johnson, Ryan Moore and Stadler.

Snedeker is only 120th on the list, with Tiger Woods 209th.

In previous seasons, those standings wouldn't be as relevant because only about half as tournaments would have been completed.

While important for the year-end point total and its \$10 million winner's season-ending bonus, in the previous format, events that fell at the end of a year didn't get as much attention. The season switch places those events at the beginning of the season.

"We have an exceptionally strong schedule as we transition to the new season structure," said Andy Pazder, the PGA Tour's Chief of Operations. The season has a solid and interesting start with three domestic and three international tournaments, providing players with a great opportunity to get a jump in the FedExCup standings. "The schedule then resumes in

See DRAMA page 26 ATT



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Brandt Snedeker will be trying to repeat as Pebble Beach Pro-Am champion, but if he's going to be standing with Clint Eastwood on Sunday afternoon again this year, he's going to have to fend off a lot of very determined competitors — especially considering the PGA Tour's new scheduling format.



Photography: Joanne Doss

RICHARD
MACDONALD

PRESENTED BY:

DAWSON COLE
FINE ART

We invite you to visit the gallery
to view the collection and receive
a complimentary catalog.

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel
800.972.5528
dawsoncolefineart.com

Momentum, Bronze
Monument celebrating the
100th United States Open
Pebble Beach, CA.

2014



THE SPECTATORS

Advice for late arrivals, and for people who aren't just here for the golf

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

EVER SINCE 1947, when Bing Crosby brought his charitable golf tournament to Pebble Beach, the event has been guaranteed to bring tourists and temperamental weather to town. Yet while great golf gets people to the Peninsula, it isn't the only thing they're looking for once they arrive. Visitors also want to know where to stay, where to eat and where to go when restlessness or rain sets in.

Lodging in Carmel and Pebble Beach tends to book up early for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, relegating people who make last-minute reservations to accommodations farther and farther

away from the action on the links. However, because the tournament parking and shuttle service are based at CSU Monterey Bay on the Seaside-Marina border, the outlying inns actually could be convenient. And even for the people who end up staying in Marina or Santa Cruz, the lure of the Pro-Am comes with a desire to visit the partake of the sights, the shopping and the restaurants of beautiful Carmel and the entire Monterey Peninsula.

"The AT&T has gotten to be more of a weekend event for most people, so that's when Carmel is most crowded," says Carrie Theis, who owns Hofsas House, the Bavarian-style boutique hotel that serves as a pale pink portal to town. Offering some advice for next year, she says, "The best time to come to

Carmel is during the practice rounds Monday through Wednesday, when you have a better chance of reserving a room." Not to mention dinner at a restaurant.

Once the tournament starts on Thursday, says Theis, the crowds come in, and rooms are filled by people who made reservations made well in advance. But there's some hope for late arrivals who have their hearts set on staying in storybook Carmel.

"We have rooms for Sunday night if people want to watch the finals, stay the night and leave town on Monday, when the roads are less crowded," Theis added.

See VISITORS page 27 ATT



Carmel's Hofsas House (right) is among the unique inns that welcome visitors during the pro-am. And if you get tired of chasing celebrities around Pebble Beach, you can take in some art at the Carmel Art Association (above).



EVERY advantage

- Award-winning Academics
- 7 Interscholastic Sports including Golf
- Music, Art, & Technology Classes
- Community Service Learning & Outreach
- Advisory Program for Grades 6-8
- Inspiring Faculty
- Supportive Community

Santa Catalina School

Lower & Middle Schools | Boys & Girls | PreK-8
 Monterey, CA | 831.655.9351 | santacatalina.org

Hole in One

Taste that feeling.

DISTRICT 7 IT IS MONTEREY

DISTRICT7WINES.COM

Stop by our Tasting Tent at the AT&T Pro Am

INFO

From page 6 ATT

stop in front of Carmel Plaza shopping center, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce visitors center on San Carlos Street, at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach).

Parking: New this year: All spectator and volunteer parking (including during practice rounds) is at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach. Follow "AT&T Golf" signs on Highway 101.

Shuttles: Spectators who don't want to park at California State University Monterey Bay and ride buses into Pebble Beach can catch shuttles from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey, allowing them to shop and dine in town when they're not on the golf course.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce offers its shuttle buses between Pebble Beach and the Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue at Junipero Street through Sunday, Feb. 9, for \$20 per day per rider, or \$75 per rider for a four- or five-day pass. Tickets can be purchased at the shuttle stop. For more information about the chamber or the bus passes, visit www.carmel-california.org or call (831) 624-2522.

The visitor's center is located on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

In Pacific Grove, that city's chamber will operate a shuttle service, departing every half hour from in front of the P.G. Museum of Natural History at 165 Forest Ave. Hours are 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday, 6:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday, and 6:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. The cost is \$20 per person per day, or \$60 for an all-tournament pass, and tickets can be purchased at the chamber office at 584 Central Ave. Tournament tickets are also available with a \$5 discount. Call (831) 373-3304 or visit www.pacific-grove.org for more information.

Fans in Monterey can park their cars on tournament days through Sunday and take the Monterey Express Shuttle to the golf course and back. A round-trip ticket is \$15 per person per day, cash only, and the shuttle picks up on Cannery Row at Prescott next to Steinbeck Plaza, and downtown in front of the Monterey Conference Center at Calle Principal and Del Monte. Parking is available for \$5, with valid shuttle ticket, in the Cannery Row Garage at 600 Foam St. and downtown at the West Garage at 342 Tyler St. Shuttles run from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m., except on Sunday, when it stops running at 5 p.m., leaving from Monterey and P.B. roughly every half hour. For more information, visit www.canneryrow.com/att-shuttle-2014.php or call (831) 657-6488.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

You Are  INVITED



to The LOVE & LIGHT™ Collection
Trunk Show with Jewelry Designer
LAURA ALEXANDER®


Augustina's

Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
(831) 624-2403
www.AugustinaLeathers.com
9:30am – 6:00pm



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Ocean View Villa
\$3,500,000 | www.22Mentone.com



COMING SOON!
PEBBLE BEACH | www.CasaCipre.com
Classic Spanish Estate near MPCC



MONTERRA | Big Bay Views | 5,600+ Sq.Ft.
\$3,650,000 | www.24319MonterraWoods.com



MONTERRA | Single Level Estate with Views
\$2,995,000 | www.24323MonterraWoods.com



MONTERRA | Stunning 2.2 Acre Setting
\$995,000 | Homesite 51



MONTERRA | California Hacienda on 4.5 Acres
\$3,795,000 | www.7574PaseoVista.com

*In 2013, I represented clients in all price points and from all areas of the Monterey Peninsula.
With sincere appreciation to my buyers and sellers...Thank you for putting your trust in me.*

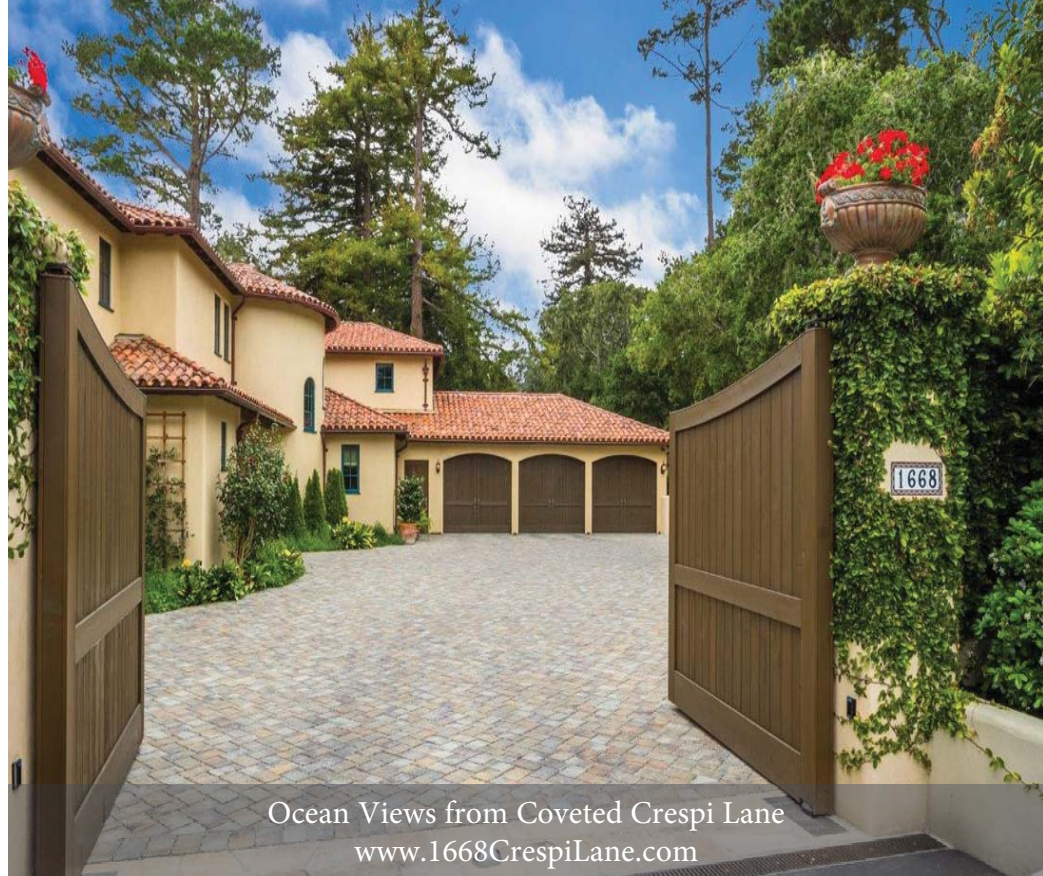
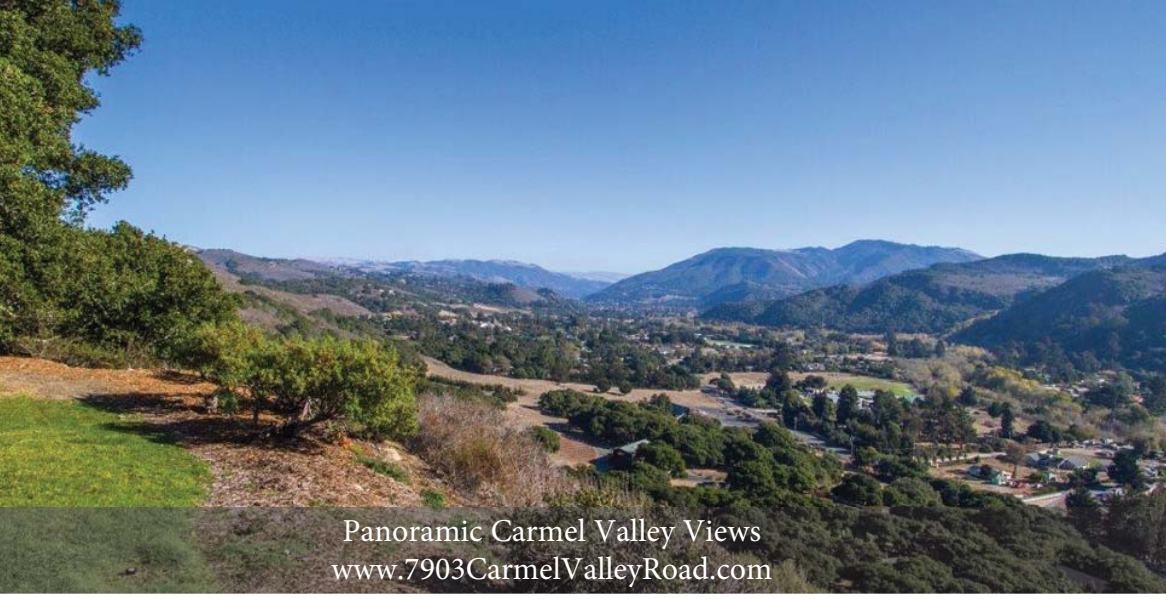
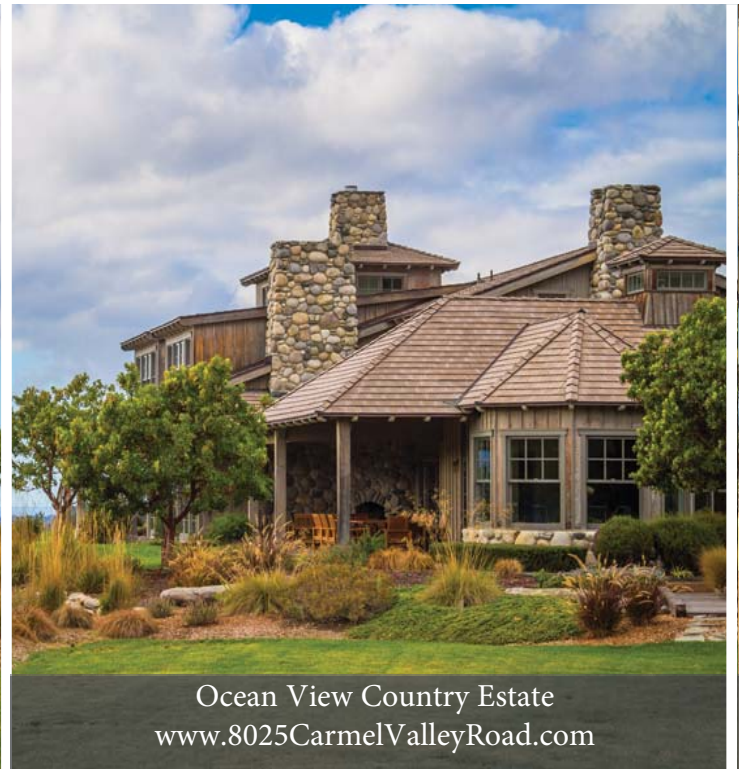
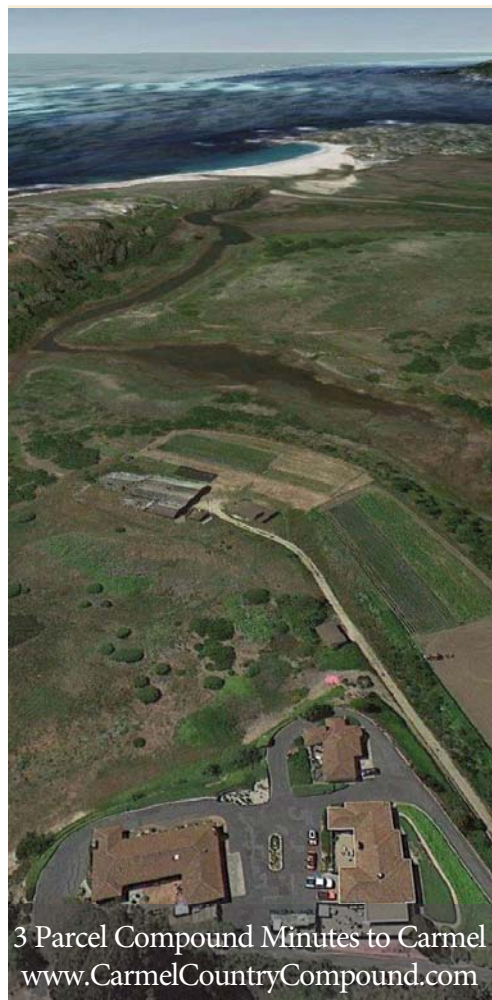


Mike Jashinski, Top Producer 2010, 2011, 2012
831.236.8913
www.mikejashinski.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

Gp	Professional / Amateur	Professional / Amateur	Thursday Feb. 6	Friday Feb. 7	Saturday Feb. 8
1	Jerry Kelly / Aaron Rodgers (7)	Rory Sabbatini / Blake Mycoskie (11)	SH 9:39	MP 8:55*	PB 8:00
2	Michael Thompson / Brian Kelly (12)	Patrick Reed / Jimmy Dunne III (4)	SH 9:50	MP 9:06*	PB 8:11
3	Davis Love III / Kelly Slater (3)	Nick Watney / Doug Mackenzie (2)	SH 10:01	MP 9:17*	PB 8:22
4	Blake Adams / Lucas Black (0)	Brendon Todd / Alex Smith (9)	SH 10:12	MP 9:28*	PB 8:33
5	Graeme McDowell / Kenny McDowell (12)	Jason Bohn / Chris O'Donnell (8)	SH 8:00	MP 9:39*	PB 8:44
6	Dustin Johnson / Wayne Gretzky (11)	John Daly / Kid Rock (16)	SH 8:11	MP 9:50*	PB 8:55
7	Ricky Barnes / Tom Brady (8)	James Driscoll / Bill Belichick (14)	SH 8:22	MP 10:01*	PB 9:06
8	Will Claxton / Ray Romano (17)	Andrew Svoboda / T-Bone Burnett (5)	SH 8:33	MP 10:12*	PB 9:17
9	Trevor Immelman / Don Cheadle (13)	Brendan Steele / Andy Garcia (9)	SH 8:44	MP 8:00*	PB 9:28
10	Kyle Stanley / Oliver Hudson (3)	Tommy Gainey / Kurt Russell (13)	SH 8:55	MP 8:11*	PB 9:39
11	Brandt Snedeker / Toby S. Witt (6)	Brian Gay / Peter Ueberroth (16)	SH 9:06	MP 8:22*	PB 9:50
12	Jordan Spieth / Jake Owen (4)	Kevin Chappell / Joe Don Rooney (5)	SH 9:17	MP 8:33*	PB 10:01
13	John Peterson / Robert Patton (18)	Brad Fritsch / Gary Mule Deer (18)	SH 9:28	MP 8:44*	PB 10:12
14	Alex Cejka / Willy Strothotte (13)	Charlie Wi / Frank Quattrone (10)	SH 9:39*	MP 8:55	PB 8:00*
15	Charlie Beljan / Charles E. Johnson (18)	Paul Goydos / Robert Stuart (13)	SH 9:50*	MP 9:06	PB 8:11*
16	Jason Kokrak / Stephen Mack (8)	William McGirt / Jarrett Posner (10)	SH 10:01*	MP 9:17	PB 8:22*
17	Justin Thomas / Thomas Campbell (8)	Kiradech Aphibarnrat / Reuben Richards Jr. ()	SH 10:12*	MP 9:28	PB 8:33*
18	Kris Blanks / Bill Walters (6)	Tag Ridings / Greg Jamison (13)	SH 8:00*	MP 9:39	PB 8:44*
19	Matt Bettencourt / Matthew Cain (6)	Jim Furyk / Darius Rucker (9)	SH 8:11*	MP 9:50	PB 8:55*
20	Mark Wilson / Jay L. Henderson (4)	Andres Romero / Richard Smucker (11)	SH 8:22*	MP 10:01	PB 9:06*
21	Kevin Kisner / David MacFarlane (12)	Michael Putnam / Larry Baer (16)	SH 8:33*	MP 10:12	PB 9:17*
22	Ryan Palmer / Fin Ewing (9)	Chad Campbell / Hob Reichenbach (8)	SH 8:44*	MP 8:00	PB 9:28*
23	Geoff Ogilvy / Gregg Tryhns (4)	Russell Henley / Rob Light (9)	SH 8:55*	MP 8:11	PB 9:39*
24	John Mallinger / Andy Roddick (6)	Chris Kirk / James Blake (9)	SH 9:06*	MP 8:22	PB 9:50*
25	Roberto Castro / Edward Herlihy (9)	Nicholas Thompson / Stuart Francis (3)	SH 9:17*	MP 8:33	PB 10:01*
26	Chris Williams / Skip McGee (14)	Chesson Hadley / Joe Lacob (11)	SH 9:28*	MP 8:44	PB 10:12*
27	Richard H. Lee / John Maxwell (15)	Matt Every / Patrick Hamill (11)	MP 9:39	PB 8:55*	SH 8:00
28	Brian Harman / Gregg Oniveros (16)	Bryce Molder / Harry L. You (15)	MP 9:50	PB 9:06*	SH 8:11
29	Lee Janzen / James Blanchard (8)	Dicky Pride / Ryan Lance (7)	MP 10:01	PB 9:17*	SH 8:22
30	Mark Anderson / Toby Luttrupp (3)	Chad Collins / Michael Jones (8)	MP 10:12	PB 9:28*	SH 8:33
31	Martin Flores / Barry Sternlicht (11)	Seung-Yul Noh / Ken Schnittzer (15)	MP 8:00	PB 9:39*	SH 8:44
32	John Huh / Ed Vaughan (9)	Ted Potter Jr. / Henrik Slipsager (18)	MP 8:11	PB 9:50*	SH 8:55
33	Freddie Jacobson / Mark Ratchesky (10)	Joe Ogilvie / Bill Rhodes (10)	MP 8:22	PB 10:01*	SH 9:06
34	Justin Bolli / John Ballbach (8)	Kevin Tway / Gary Hendrickson (4)	MP 8:33	PB 10:12*	SH 9:17
35	Pat Perez / Michael Lund (9)	Robert Garrigus / Hank Plain (10)	MP 8:44	PB 8:00*	SH 9:28
36	Andrew Loupe / Bill Rodrigues (8)	Doug LaBelle II / Joseph Mayermik (18)	MP 8:55	PB 8:11*	SH 9:39
37	John Senden / Nikesh Arora (11)	Charley Hoffman / Heidi Ueberroth (14)	MP 9:06	PB 8:22*	SH 9:50
38	Jim Renner / John Harkey Jr. (9)	Kevin Foley / David Simon (5)	MP 9:17	PB 8:33*	SH 10:01
39	Scott Gardiner / Marc Lautenbach (5)	Fabian Gomez / Jeff Henley (15)	MP 9:28	PB 8:44*	SH 10:12
40	Kevin Stadler / Jeb Bush (14)	Steven Bowditch / Lee Styslinger III (10)	MP 9:39*	PB 8:55	SH 8:00*
41	D. A. Points / Condoleezza Rice (18)	Phil Mickelson / Rex Tillerson (18)	MP 9:50*	PB 9:06	SH 8:11*
42	Scott Langley / Peyton Manning (7)	Greg Owen / Harris Barton (9)	MP 10:01*	PB 9:17	SH 8:22*
43	Jamie Lovemark / Rich Petit (1)	Wes Roach / Peter Castleman (7)	MP 10:12*	PB 9:28	SH 8:33*
44	Troy Matteson / Herman Edwards (18)	J. J. Henry / Chris Berman (18)	MP 8:00*	PB 9:39	SH 8:44*
45	Stuart Appleby / Charles Schwab (9)	Mike Weir / George Roberts (6)	MP 8:11*	PB 9:50	SH 8:55*
46	Jason Day / Jim Lentz (3)	Daniel Chopra / Richard Ferris (8)	MP 8:22*	PB 10:01	SH 9:06*
47	Miguel Angel Carballo / Brian Swette (7)	Victor Dubuisson / Pascal Grizot (2)	MP 8:33*	PB 10:12	SH 9:17*
48	Daniel Summerhays / John Walecka (7)	Matt Jones / Eric Close (14)	MP 8:44*	PB 8:00	SH 9:28*
49	Aaron Baddeley / Kenny G (2)	Lucas Glover / Tom Dreesen (8)	MP 8:55*	PB 8:11	SH 9:39*
50	Scott Brown / Tom Ryan (9)	George McNeill / Jerry Yang (9)	MP 9:06*	PB 8:22	SH 9:50*
51	Jeff Maggert / Clay Walker (9)	Will MacKenzie / Marvin Odum (18)	MP 9:17*	PB 8:33	SH 10:01*
52	Danny Lee / Craig Johnson (2)	Jim Herman / Bret Baier (6)	MP 9:28*	PB 8:44	SH 10:12*
53	Cameron Tringale / David Dorman (8)	Woody Austin / David Holl (7)	PB 9:39	SH 8:55*	MP 8:00
54	Paul McGinley / Mark King (1)	K. J. Choi / Steve Maritz (7)	PB 9:50	SH 9:06*	MP 8:11
55	Sean O'Hair / Greg Johnson (10)	Scott McCarron / Geoff Yang (6)	PB 10:01	SH 9:17*	MP 8:22
56	Tim Wilkinson / Jim Hawkins (12)	David Carr / Brian D. Morse (6)	PB 10:12	SH 9:28*	MP 8:33
57	James Hahn / Joseph Kernen (13)	Greg Chalmers / Michael McCallister (7)	PB 8:00	SH 9:39*	MP 8:44
58	David Duval / T. Michael Glenn (7)	Retief Goosen / John Watson (2)	PB 8:11	SH 9:50*	MP 8:55
59	Hunter Mahan / Tom Dundon (6)	Bo Van Pelt / Doug John (2)	PB 8:22	SH 10:01*	MP 9:06
60	Bronson La Cassie / Paul Hazen (13)	Robert Streb / Frank C. Herringer (10)	PB 8:33	SH 10:12*	MP 9:17
61	Josh Teater / Irving Azoff (18)	Russell Knox / Geoff Couch (2)	PB 8:44	SH 8:00*	MP 9:28
62	Jimmy Walker / Jim Crane (2)	Ken Duke / Bill Scannell (8)	PB 8:55	SH 8:11*	MP 9:39
63	Padraig Harrington / J. P. McManus (13)	Rafael Cabrera-Bello / Dermot Desmond (12)	PB 9:06	SH 8:22*	MP 9:50
64	Heath Slocum / Gerry McManus (15)	J. B. Holmes / David Gill (3)	PB 9:17	SH 8:33*	MP 10:01
65	Bud Cauley / Peter Foss (9)	Max Homa / Jay Ireland (12)	PB 9:28	SH 8:44*	MP 10:12
66	Justin Hicks / Carl Lindner III (15)	Brian Davis / Mark Turner (12)	PB 9:39*	SH 8:55	MP 8:00*
67	Ben Kohles / Brian Ferris (2)	Lee Williams / Brian Gladden (4)	PB 9:50*	SH 9:06	MP 8:11*
68	Bobby Gates / Tom Falk (17)	Troy Merritt / Richard Fisher (16)	PB 10:01*	SH 9:17	MP 8:22*
69	Will Wilcox / Greg Buonocore (18)	Rod Perry / Jackson Hsieh (13)	PB 10:12*	SH 9:28	MP 8:33*
70	Spencer Levin / George Walker (11)	Briny Baird / Keith Williams (14)	PB 8:00*	SH 9:39	MP 8:44*
71	Kevin Na / Scott McNealy (6)	Vijay Singh / Shantanu Narayan (10)	PB 8:11*	SH 9:50	MP 8:55*
72	Steven Fox / Roger Helms (18)	Edward Loar / Michael Cochrane (11)	PB 8:22*	SH 10:01	MP 9:06*
73	Ben Martin / George Klaus (12)	Brice Garnett / James Hinton (10)	PB 8:33*	SH 10:12	MP 9:17*
74	Dudley Hart / Jeremy Jacobs (16)	Joe Durant / James Farrell (6)	PB 8:44*	SH 8:00	MP 9:28*
75	Sang-Moon Bae / David Kohler (18)	Rod Pampling / Stephen Smith (13)	PB 8:55*	SH 8:11	MP 9:39*
76	D. H. Lee / L. David Dube (9)	Tyrone Van Aswegen / Gene Edwards (16)	PB 9:06*	SH 8:22	MP 9:50*
77	Alex Prugh / Scott Anderson (4)	Hudson Swafford / Jay Davissom (14)	PB 9:17*	SH 8:33	MP 10:01*
78	Peter Malnati / Gordon Nixon (10)	Alex Aragon / Dick McCloskey (8)	PB 9:28*	SH 8:44	MP 10:12*



For information on these and other discreetly listed properties please see our website:
WWW.CANNINGKNOOP.COM

Mike Canning
831.596.1171
BRE # 01004964

Lynn Knoop
831.596.4726
BRE # 01225343

Jessica Canning
831.238.5535
BRE # 01920034

WWW.CANNINGKNOOP.COM

PB = Pebble Beach SH = Spyglass Hill MP = MPCC Shore *Denotes 10th Tee

2014



THE VOLUNTEERS

Is there a doctor on the course? Of course there is!

By ELAINE HESSER

LOOKING FOR a doctor on a golf course sounds like the set up to a bad joke. One of my friends, a retired nurse, said, "All you have to do is yell, 'Is there a doctor in the house?' and then get out of the way!" All joking aside, though, accidents do happen, and when they do, it's good to know there's medical help nearby. For the professional and celebrity golfers at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, the docs on duty will be Craig Geiler, Daniel Hightower and Robert Gardner of the Monterey Program of Executive Health are on the job.

According to Steve John, CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which stages the tournament, the relationship with the doctors began a couple years ago. Hightower, who was already a friend of John's, convinced him to try out the Monterey Program of Executive Health's concierge medical services. The program, which is located at CHOMP, sets up what they call "a day of wellness" for well heeled clients, streamlining appointments for preventative healthcare screenings and even making hotel reservations for out-of-towners who want to combine a checkup with a pleasure trip to Carmel and Monterey. By the end of the day, a team of healthcare professionals and "lifestyle specialists" from various disciplines has assembled an ongoing wellness plan for the client, complete with records to take home to the family doctor.

John was sufficiently impressed with his experience with the program to invite Hightower to volunteer the same level of dedicated medical services to the players and their families at the AT&T. "It's a wonderful program," John said. "Dan's always available, and he's very generous with his time. We tested it last year; this year, we have three doctors on call.

This kind of service is unique on the tour."

The doctors have some pretty impressive pedigrees. Geiler's an internist and Stanford grad; Hightower, who specializes in diagnostic and interventional radiology, graduated from UCSF and has worked at CHOMP since 1986. Gardner was trained at the prestigious Hahnemann University in Philadelphia, followed by a residency and fellowship

at Stanford; he specializes in neuroradiology and interventional radiology. Before all of that medical one-ups-man-ship, however, Geiler and Gardner actually went to high school together outside of Sacramento, in the Sierra Foothills. Neither knew the other had come to Monterey to practice until, as

See **DOCTORS** page 30 ATT



When marshalls signal to the crowd, they're not only calling for silence — sometimes, they're indicating the flight path of a tee shot, which can be useful information if you don't want to get hit on the head. In case you do get klonked, volunteer doctors are on call to render first aid.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Peninsula

HOME WATCH



"We're here...so you don't have to worry!"

We Take Care of Second Homes

...from cleaning to buying groceries for your arrival to checking for leaks and other problems that just take up your valuable time. Let us give you more time to relax and enjoy your home.

Peninsula Home Watch, LLC has been selected for the 2013 Best of Carmel Award in the Concierge Services, Home Watch category by the Carmel Award Program.



Beth Robinson
831-596-1777
www.mphomewatch.com
Beth@mphomewatch.com

Locally owned and operated
Licensed, Bonded and Insured
National Home Watch Association Member



200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D • Carmel, CA 93923



There is nothing uniform about a Catalina girl.



- AP & Honors Classes • Personalized Advising Program
- iPad Initiative • Leadership & Club Offerings
- 13 Competitive Athletic Teams • Inspiring Faculty Dynamic
- Visual & Performing Arts • Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Upper School | Girls | Boarding & Day | Grades 9-12
Monterey, CA | 831.655.9356 | santacatalina.org

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Representing all of the Monterey Peninsula



Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700 | Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

www.sothebshomes.com/monterey

2014



THE SCIENCE BEHIND THE GAME

Kids at play — and learning — in the Kingdom of Golf

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

THIS WEEK, during one of the most famous golf tournaments in the world, 110 fifth-grade students from Washington Union School will be up and out of their seats, touching and testing, listening and learning, and having a whole lot of fun. For one hour, the Salinas students will gather on the grass at Pebble Beach to analyze angles of the swing, study the slope of the greens, and trace the trajectory of the balls, learning a little something about golf and a lot about math. They will evaluate the generation of electricity and the task of transformers as a way to study science. They will simulate a studio where they learn what it takes to broadcast a golf tournament as an exploration of modern innovation.

All of it practical, all of it applied, and all of it taking place at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am golf tournament.

Science. Technology. Engineering. Math. These four fields of practice are at play all around us every day, in cars and clothing, in schools and sports, in music and medicine and movies. Rather than leaving it all up to the classroom, why not learn about math through music, about science through sports? So Chevron created STEM, an acronym which refers to the four disciplines, to name a program designed to help kids make the connection between academics and their practical applications through hands-on learning.

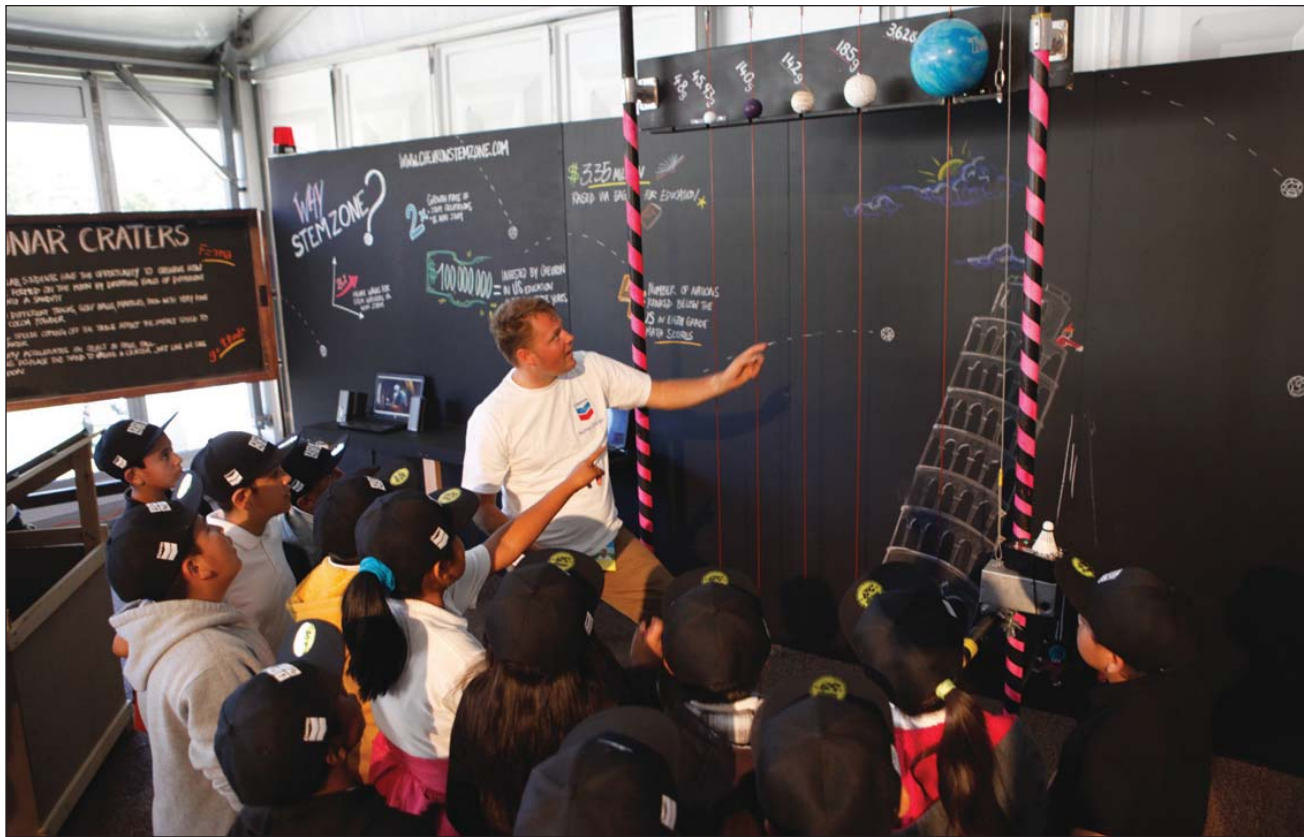
Five years ago, Chevron teamed up with the United States Golf Association to create an interactive, multimedia learning center to help kids discover the science and math inherent in a game of golf. Called the STEM Zone, it will fit right in to the tent city built for the pro-am.

“Washington Union has fourth and fifth-grade

classes,” says principal Nancy Hayes. “After participating last year, we found this a much more appropriate field trip for fifth graders, so we are taking the whole fifth grade. We have a high interest in athletics and sports here, so my goal was to connect the love

of sports a lot of our students have to science, technology and math — to show them there is a lot more to sports than just playing the game.”

See **LEARNING** page 30 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY STEM ZONE

What do planets, lunar craters and the Leaning Tower of Pisa have to do with golf? To find out, take a youngster to the STEM Zone during the pro-am, and then have them explain it to you.

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

dream houses...



dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com | \$12.9M



surfsongcarmelhighlands.com | \$6.775M



lobosridgecarmelhighlands.com | \$3.9M



arroyocanyonranch.com | \$3.49M



santaluciacarmel.com | \$1.585M



larancheriacarmelvalley.com | \$1.495M

PARTNERS IN REAL ESTATE

williamsandtollner.com



Rhonda Williams 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 Judy Tollner
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln | Carmel-by-the-Sea | California



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



*We're not #1,
our clients are!*

Charlie Rose Design Monterra



Must See!!! Monterra



Under Contract Bay Ridge



Golf Course Home Pasadera CC



Estate Home Heart of Monterey



Vineyard Estate Carmel Valley



Just Listed Pebble Beach



Coming Soon Pacific Grove



Just Listed Affordable Seaside



Build Your Dream Home Carmel



On 11+ rural acres Carmel Valley



Commercial + Residential Investment



Monterey Peninsula's Best Mobile Real Estate Website

Search all Monterey Peninsula Real Estate



- Search on your iPhone or Google Phone or Tablet
 - Tons of photographs
 - No download necessary
- Search by city, neighborhood, price, # of Bedrooms, etc.
 - Super fast and optimized for mobile
- Daily email alerts of new listings to your phone



WWW.MPHT.MOBI



831.626.2277



WWW.SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM

2014



THE LEGENDS

Hey, Arnie, you're still the man, and thanks for the memories

By JERRY GERVASE

If you hear someone shouting "You da man," if he ain't shouting at Arnold Palmer, then it ain't da man." — Robert Green

BOTH PLAYERS and spectators grasp the unique qualities that make golf a special game. Anyone who has strolled the lengths of a golf links, toting a bag full of clubs, understands that he is player, scorekeeper, referee, judge, and sometimes a greens keeper — all at the same time. Imagine a hockey player calling a penalty on himself, or a football player stopping to repair a divot on the gridiron, or a shortstop telling an umpire that he really didn't touch second base, so the runner was safe, nullifying a double play.

As a kid, I played baseball on sandlots and football on asphalt streets lined with parked cars. The nets on our playground basketball courts usually were made of steel, or there just weren't any nets. My incurable lack of talent kept me from ever knowing what it was like to play in, or on, any kind of a real sports venue.

Ah, but I have stood close enough to Arnold Palmer to feel the electricity emanating from him. Much of the attraction of attending a golf tournament is being on the playing field with the players. Golf generates a connection between the average player and the game itself like no other sport does. I became a pretty good C+ tennis player. Yet, I never served an ace at Wimbledon. But I've bogeyed (and triple-bogeyed) the very same holes that Arnie, Jack, and Tiger have played.

You see, it is this aspect of the great game of golf that makes it so special. Not only can you stroll along with the players at a tournament, you can play the same courses they play.

My first Major was the 1972 PGA Tournament at

Oakland Hills Country Club, just north of Detroit. Televised golf had come into its heyday the previous decade mainly due to the charisma of Arnold Palmer. I had seen him on TV, but this was my first chance to see Arnie in person. He had won his seven Majors between 1958 and 1963, and won 29 PGA Tour events from 1960 to 1963. Gary Player and Jack Nicklaus captured the spotlight from him during the

late 1960s. However, Arnie had a resurgence, winning four events in 1971. Not only would he be playing in the 1972 PGA, but Nicklaus and Player were also entered. There were other big names there, too: Trevino, Miller, Casper, Floyd, and an old country boy named Sam Snead.

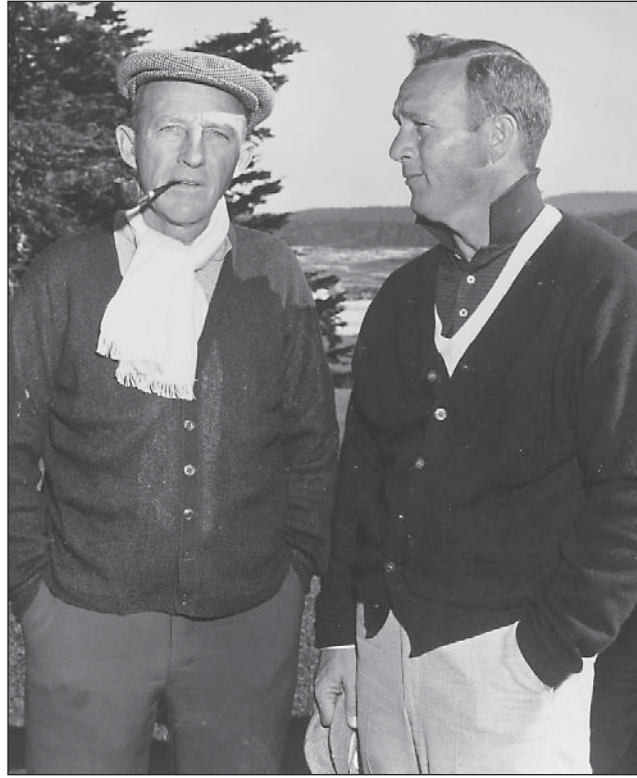
On day one of the tournament, Arnie's Army was out in full force, and I was among them. The great man didn't disappoint, firing a 69, to be one shot off the lead. His presence was so remarkable that it remains firmly implanted in my memory more than 40 years later. He played the game with an abandon rarely seen. He took the same risks any hack would. We've all done it.

I'm not going around that water hazard. I'm going over it; I know I can get through that grove of trees. After all, there's more air than wood in front of me.

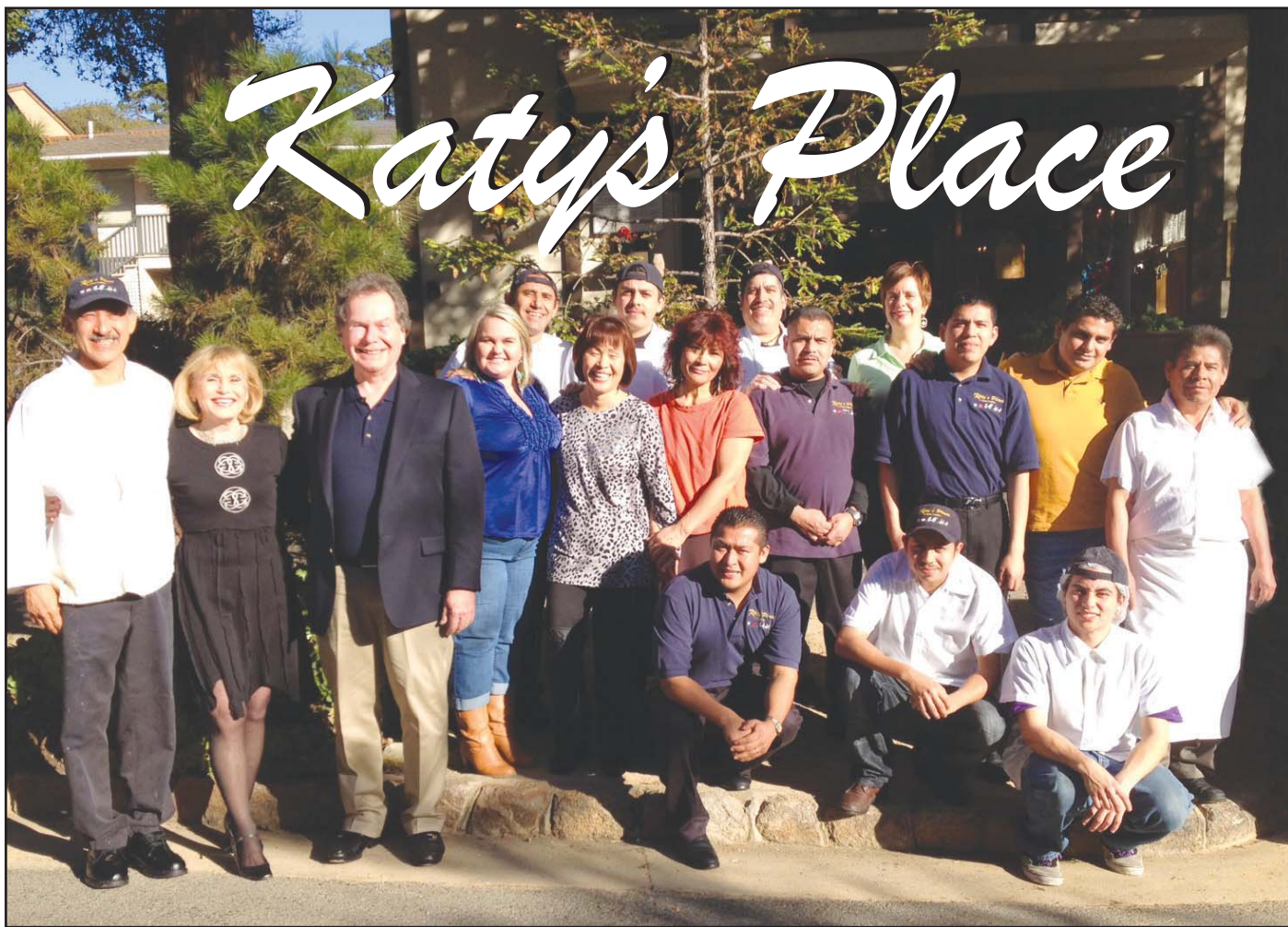
Of course, your ball plunked into the water, or you had to duck when it came back at you after caroming off a tree. Yet, somehow, in the same situation, you knew that Arnie would pull it off. Thousands stood silently as he hitched up his pants and took a mighty swing that sent the ball screaming out of the woods, or over the hazard, until it landed safely on the green.

Something else happened when Arnie hitched up his pants. Golf purses inched up along with his trousers. According to "Golf Digest," Palmer made \$1,861,857 in 734 PGA Tour career starts over 53 years. Today, first place at almost any tournament pays more than a million dollars. If life were fair, every PGA member who wins a tournament would give a portion of his winnings to Arnie. Of course, he really doesn't need it. He did very well with endorsements and designing golf courses.

I'll never play where DiMaggio, Magic, Montana, or Gretsky played. But I can hitch up my pants and take a shot at the same greens that Arnie did. *Fore!*



Bing Crosby (left) and Arnold Palmer together at Pebble Beach in the 1960s.



Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 32nd year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street — between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199

Stop by our Weekend Open Houses



OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 12-3:30 | 365 OCEAN VIEW BLVD.

PACIFIC GROVE ~ MONTEREY BAY AT YOUR DOORSTEP

Panoramic views of bay and beautifully landscaped park. Built approx. 1924 this Spanish colonial spans an entire city block. Currently divided as a 2/2 & 3/3.5 duplex. It's easy to reinstate to original 4/4.5 single family + attached 1/1 guest unit. 2 Separate 2 car garages as well. Perfect property to refurbish to be one of the most notable estates on the Monterey Bay coastline.

\$2,699,000 | MontereyBayViews.com

MAIN HOUSE: 2 Bedrooms | 2 Bathrooms | 1,980 SF

A UNIT: 3 Bedrooms | 3.5 Bathrooms | 1,596 SF



OPEN FRI & SAT 1-5 | 3114 SPRUANCE ROAD

PEBBLE BEACH ~ PRIVACY & TRANQUILITY

Secluded for total privacy, this single level has been built for total ease and minimal care. Originally used as the summer home for the Diana Dollar Knowles family of San Francisco the home is very organic, light and full of texture. From the minute you enter you will unwind and relax. Multiple Suites, caretaker quarters, a pool and all you need to just tune out! Lots of water credits...this is a find!

\$2,525,000 | Pebble BeachRetreat.com

MAIN HOUSE: 4 Bedrooms | 5 Bathrooms | 4,001 SF | 2.85 Acre Lot

GUEST UNIT: 1 Bedroom | 1 Bathroom



JUDIE PROFETA
831.601.3207
jprofeta@apr.com
Lic. #00703550

Visit **JudieProfeta.com**

For MY entire collection of Fine Homes and Estates

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Pebble Beach

Big Sur

Where would you like to live?



Scan the QR Code to see ALL OUR LISTINGS and preview Photos, Videos and Virtual Tours or

Visit our website at

apr-carmel.com

Carmel Highlands

Carmel Valley

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Pacific Grove

831.622.1040

Monterey

WE ARE . . .

#1

#1 Privately-Owned & Independent Real Estate Firm in California*

#5

#5 Largest Real Estate Broker in the United States*

#2

#2 Largest Privately-Owned & Independent Residential Real Estate Firm in the Nation*

#1

#1 in Productivity Per Office*
#1 in Average Sales Price*

*Sources: REAL Trends Top 500, San Francisco Business Times and Silicon Valley Business Journal

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com



Carmel Point ~ Sun drenched beach cottage.
Meticulously built new with craftsman details & finishes.
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths ~ Guest House
\$2,150,000

Carmel ~ Ocean Views & Gracious living just steps to the Ocean and Downtown Carmel
4 Bed, 4 Baths plus 2 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House
\$4,725,000

Carmel ~ Renovated with style and panache, a thoughtfully designed petite retreat
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,395,000



Carmel Meadows

Spectacular . . . 180 Degree views of Carmel Bay from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach and beyond.

5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$5,799,000



Carmel ~ Unique & very private traditional home facing Pacific Ocean & Carmel Mission Basilica
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$2,795,000



Carmel Valley ~ Lovely country estate in prestigious River Meadows. Private access to Beach.
5 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$3,195,000



Carmel ~ Remarkable artistic renovation of Colonial Classic w/Ocean views in Golden Rectangle
5 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$3,725,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012 and 2013
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040



Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Pebble Beach

Among the rarest combinations of View, Land & Luxury offering views from Point Lobos to Stillwater Cove

7 Bedrooms (2 as Guest Suites) ~ 5.5 Baths
\$15,500,000



Pebble Beach ~ This contemporary home offers large bright rooms, high ceilings & private yard
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$995,000



Pebble Beach ~ One of a Kind Estate nestled in the hills on 1+ acre of privacy, yet close to Lodge
6 Bedrooms ~ 7 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$7,900,000



Pebble Beach ~ Grand contemporary Tudor with 4 Suites, ocean views and 3 car garage
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$2,195,000



Carmel Valley ~ Golf Estate on 3rd green of sunny Carmel Valley Ranch with two homes on lot
6 Bedrooms ~ 4 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$2,995,000



Pebble Beach ~ Ocean view impeccably maintained estate just minutes to The Lodge
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$2,300,000



Carmel Valley ~ A resort for everyday living. Incredible estate set on park-like grounds
6 Bedrooms ~ 5 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$3,695,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012 and 2013
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040



Carmel, Carmel Valley & Pebble Beach Ocean & Golf Course Views



► *Architecture, Ocean Views, 20 Acres in Carmel*

► 499AguajitoCarmel.com | \$12,500,000



► *Old World Quality, Flat Acres of Land*

► 27217PradoDelSolCarmel.com | \$3,695,000



► *Panoramic Ocean & Fairway views on 2 Acres*

► 1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com | \$15,500,000



► *Ocean, Mountain & Sunset Views on 3.5 Acres*

► 3255MaComberPebbleBeach.com | \$7,900,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

831.277.5544

HOMESOF-CARMEL.COM | HOMESOFPEBBLEBEACH.COM

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

WHO'S WHO IN
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

FEBRUARY 3 - 9, 2014

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM



PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

The 18th Green at Pebble Beach hasn't changed much since Bing Crosby brought his charity golf tournament to the course in 1947. The crowds are much bigger, of course, but it's still the scenery that's the draw, along with the celebrities and the top-notch golfers.

Every year, another great chapter in the history of the pro-am

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am actually got its start in 1937, when Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a "clambake" at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of \$500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the

chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn't a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to be classified as the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a young, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a young newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting competition, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebrities, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape, along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they

would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing. Then, in June, a letter from Bing's brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What's the offer? Durein didn't have one.

The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Pebble Beach golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Durein met with Larry Crosby, and the deal was struck.

See **HISTORY** page 31 *ATT*



PHOTOS/PINE CONE FILE

The man who created the Pebble Beach Golf Links and the upscale housing development around it was S.F.B. Morse (at left in the 1950s with baseball great Joe DiMaggio). In the early years, sheep were grazed on the course to help keep the grass trimmed.

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES.COM

Born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula Tim has been a full time Realtor for nearly 30 years and has sold more luxury properties than any other agent. He combines local knowledge with passion, talent, work ethic, a powerful network and teamwork to create a formula of success unmatched in the business. Visit his website or call him for more information about these and other properties that are actively and discreetly offered for sale.

TIM ALLEN :: c 831.214.1990 :: BRE# 00891159 :: TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



CARMEL
Immaculate residence in Carmel near schools and shopping. \$1,695,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Your private arboretum here at, the garden house of Pebble Beach. \$2,395,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Oceanfront "Sanderling" is built at the water's edge. \$22,000,000



CARMEL
Spacious living, Pt. Lobos views, impeccable condition, "South of Ocean". \$5,650,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Over an acre of sunshine, privacy & Pt. Lobos views with potential galore. \$3,950,000



CARMEL
A touch of England within walking distance to Carmel by the Sea. \$1,695,000



CARMEL
In-town, two bedroom Mediterranean with sublime finishes. \$2,950,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Move in Mediterranean with ocean views & guest house near The Lodge. \$8,495,000

THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

TIM ALLEN :: c 831.214.1990 :: BRE# 00891159 :: TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

“Pebble Beach Company is proud to announce the beginning of its residential lot program. What better way to begin than by offering 32, one-plus acre, estate lots along the fairways of the newly renovated Poppy Hills Golf Course.”

Bill Perocchi, CEO Pebble Beach Company





The McKenzie-Carlisle Team
 Doug 831.601.5991 | BRE# 01912189
 Susan 831.238.6588 | BRE# 01066286
 www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com



7054 VALLEY GREENS CIRCLE, CARMEL VALLEY

Don't miss your opportunity to own this architecturally significant home by renowned architect Marcel Sedletzky. The versatile style with mid-century roots has many classic vintage features. In the heart of Quail Lodge, enjoy spectacular views of the golf course, mountains and adjacent open space, or sip a cocktail by the fire in your cozy den with the authentic mid-century wet bar.

Offered at \$1,370,000

To receive our popular weekly market report by email, write Doug at doug.mckenzie@CAMoves.com, or send a text to 831.601.5991.



Carol Winningham & Kelli Harris
 Carol 831.595.2339 | BRE# 00513196
 Kelli 831.915.0101 | BRE# 01117694



PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEW ESTATE
 1544 Viscaino Road, Pebble Beach

This exceptional home sits on a beautifully landscaped acre just above the Lodge at Pebble Beach. The approx. 6,200 sq.ft. floor plan includes 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, a window lined living room, wood paneled library/office with fireplace and a spacious kitchen, breakfast, and family room area. A sweeping staircase takes you to the penthouse solarium with breathtaking ocean views. In addition, there is an approx. 1,300 sq.ft. finished lower level perfect for creating additional living and/or entertaining spaces. www.mcvt.com/81321849. \$3,900,000.

**RANDI GREENE PRESENTS
 A SHOWCASE OF LUXURIOUS CARMEL PROPERTIES WITH VIEWS**



LUXURY OCEAN CARMEL POINT HOME - Built by Frank Bruno, this property offers extraordinary quality & design with extra space for either full time or vacation living. Short walk to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 2,600 sq. ft. \$3,499,000 CarmelSandCastle.com

COMING SOON!
 By the time you read this I will be able to show you a gorgeous 4 bedroom Carmel Highlands home with ocean views built in 2010 with nearly 3,000 square feet. 5 miles to downtown Carmel. Walk to beach. Call for photos pricing, details and showings or go to NewOceanViewHome.com



SPACIOUS UPDATED CARMEL VIEW HOME
 Beautifully remodeled home with gorgeous mountain views + privacy, high-end finishes and high ceilings. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3200 square feet on a 1.19 acre lot. \$1,395,000 CarmelMountainViews.com



NEWLY REMODELED CONDO WITH MOUNTAIN VIEWS
 Tastefully upgraded end unit with high-end finishes and beautiful mountain-views throughout. 2 bedrooms, 2.5 baths plus den (could be 3rd bedroom). \$550,000 DreamCarmelCondo.com



Randi Delivers Results!

RANDI GREENE, Realtor
 831.869.8325
 BRE# 01511285



Follow the market at: www.RandiGreene.com



PEBBLE BEACH VIEWS...FOREVER



FROM THE KITCHEN



FROM THE LIVINGROOM



FROM THE MASTER SUITE

With panoramic views of from The Lodge across to Carmel Beach, Point Lobos and on to the Pacific horizon there is quite simply no better view of "Pebble Beach". This outstanding Mediterranean home offers three bedrooms, three and a half baths, six fireplace, elevator, a gym and over 7,300 square feet of living space surrounded by gated & walled landscaped grounds. All of this was beautifully custom-built in 2007 on a 1.6 acre hillside site by the current owner who had only three criteria in mind, quality, comfort and views. Offering limestone floors, radiant heat, sky-lit atrium and an unbelievable ocean-view terrace, this home is like no other. This is truly a home with...Pebble Beach Views Forever.

\$11,700,000

www.JansRonda.com



SEE ON LINE THEN CALL FOR A PRIVATE TOUR:

JAN WILLIAMS

877.2PEBBLE | 831.595.4772

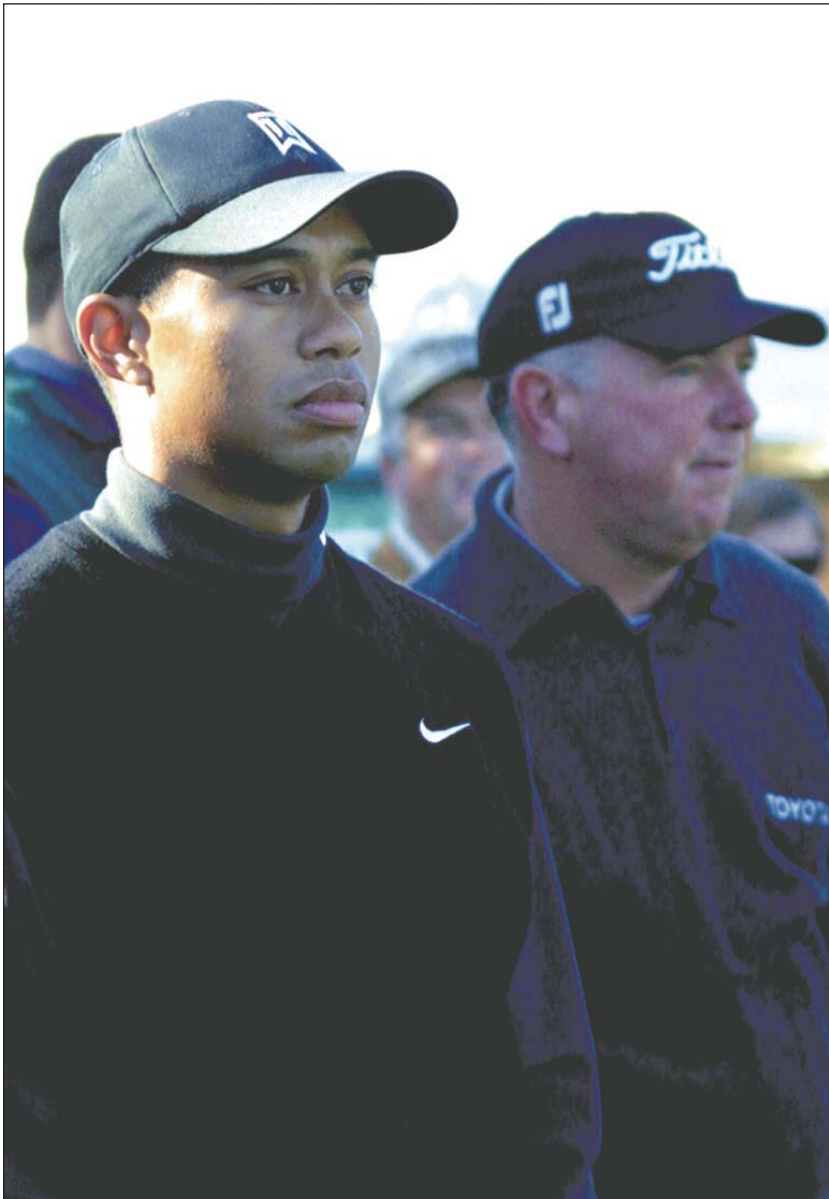
Broker Associate, BRE# 00914386 | Coldwell Banker's Pebble Beach Office



2014



THE PROS



DRAMA

From page 7 ATT

January with the traditional swing through Hawaii before moving to the West Coast. We are very pleased with the flow and stability of the new schedule.”

In the previous format — the season following the calendar year — FedExCup points accumulated through the Tour

Championship in September, with the Fall Series following through the end of December.

“I think it's great,” said Kevin Kisner, winner of the Callaway Golf Pebble Beach Invitational last November, who has twice played in the AT&T. “It's great for me because I'm from the East Coast [South Carolina] and I don't have to start my season on West Coast on different types of grass.”

With the debut year of the new format, the PGA Tour visited four countries — the United States (three events), Malaysia, China and Mexico — in the first six weeks of the season.

In the old format, via a calendar year, the season began on the West Coast via Hawaii, California and Arizona.

Chesson Hadley, the 2013 Pebble Beach Invitational runner-up and now a rookie on the PGA Tour, likes the new format.

“It's awesome,” said Hadley, scheduled to make his AT&T debut. “With the season ending the way it does not and you're playing well, you get to keep playing well and the momentum get going. If you're not playing well, the new season comes along about this time and you get a new, fresh start. I think it's phenomenal.”

Johnny Miller, who won the AT&T three times and is a part-time Monterey Peninsula resident, agreed.

“I don't really have a huge problem with it, by any means,” said Miller, a long-time NBC analyst. “It gives a little bit more meaning to the tournaments that usually just sort of fall. The other thing it does is that it gives the young players who are playing those events a little bit of confidence and a head's-up on the hotshots. Maybe it will get the younger players to play better golf.”

In the history of the Pebble Beach Pro-Am, there have been some great showdowns between legendary golfers, such as Tiger Woods and Mark O'Meara (at left in 2002). Under the PGA Tour's new schedule, and the increased competition among the pros to win the FedExCup, the intensity will be notched up even more.

Pat Areias AT&T Pro-Am Sale

January 24th through February 14th, 2014

THE MORE YOU BUY, THE MORE YOU SAVE!!

Buy one item & GET **10% off** of it

Buy two items & GET **15% off** of both

Buy three items & GET **20% off** of all three

Buy four items & GET **25% off** of all four

Buy five items & GET **30% off** of all five

Buy six items or more & GET **35% off** of your whole purchase



P A T A R E I A S

Just in time for Valentine's Day!

Treat your loved one or treat yourself!

Mention this ad in store or online to receive discount on all regularly priced merchandise through February 14th, 2014. Cannot be combined with any other sale or promotion.

In both store locations & online

CARMEL;

South side of Ocean Avenue (between Dolores and Lincoln)
Carmel, CA 93921

Phone: (831) 626-8668

www.patareias.com

Carrigg's
OF CARMEL

STOREWIDE
CLEARANCE SALE
SAVE UP TO 60%
ON SELECT ITEMS

OPEN 10AM-6PM
LOCATED ON THE SOUTHEAST
CORNER OF OCEAN AND SAN CARLOS
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

(831)620-1000

UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

2014



THE SPECTATORS

VISITORS

From page 8 ATT

the tournament. So, once again this year, the Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association have arranged for a shuttle to pick up passengers at Carmel Plaza throughout the day, from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 6:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. on Sunday. For \$20, passengers can get on and off as many times as they wish throughout the day.

Those who have had their fill of golf for the afternoon, can hop on the shuttle to Carmel and participate in the Wine Walk throughout town. For \$65, participants receive a passport from the Chamber of

Commerce, representing 10 tasting rooms, all within walking distance from one another. Because the passport has no expiration date, participants can return another time to finish out their tasting tour.

Anyone up for a walk without wine through the walkable village may enjoy an eclectic afternoon of shopping, or sipping something steaming from a mug at one of many Carmel cafes. Or perhaps a self-guided tour of art and antiques salons throughout town, starting with the venerable Carmel Art Association.

Founded in 1927 by a cadre of Carmel artists, the country's second-oldest art cooperative is a selling and exhibition gallery of diverse work by juried members.

"We are open every day from 10 to 5, and welcome guests to see our all-member exhibition," says General Manager Nicki Ehrlich. "This includes the

work from more than 100 local professional artists in a variety of paint and sculptural mediums. You may even see paintings of the golf courses. Carmel is an exciting place to be during the tournament. There are special people in town, it's a beautiful setting and, whether it rains or not, there's plenty to do, like come in and spend time in our beautiful galleries."

Why not end an afternoon of shopping and sight-seeing, wine-tasting or watching golf with a relaxing massage or other spa treatment? Carmel's Kush Day Spa, A Signature Day Spa and Cinq Mondes Spa Paris offer their own trademark services. Kush is known for its relaxing Swedish, Hawaiian Lomi Lomi or deep tissues massages. Cinq Mondes features beauty rituals from around the world, including Moroccan Mending, Kashmir Ayurvedic and Polynesian Long Stroke massages. And A Signature is an eco spa, which uses pure, sustainable products for hair, skin and body rejuvenating treatments.

"Kush Day Spa, located in downtown Carmel, is always a popular place for golfers' wives and their families to relax with a massage or facial," says owner John Jertberg. "It also is a great place for spectators taking a break from the course."

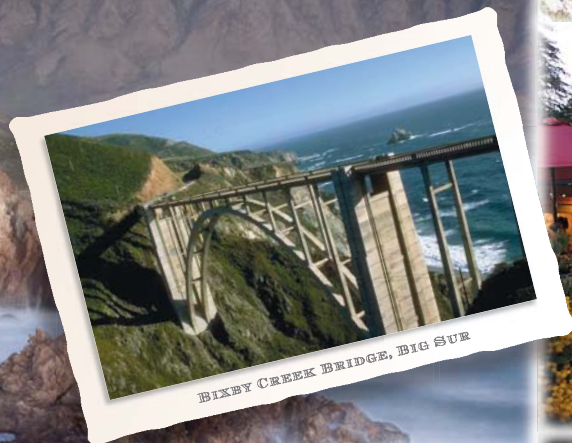
As the sun sets, disappearing into the sea with a green flash at the horizon, golfers and golf enthusiasts will turn their attention from the tournament toward town, to wander the stretch of white sand framing Carmel Bay, or to recap the day over drinks and dinner. The options are many and varied: Andre's Bouchee – a chic French bistro with a side of California cool; Dametra Café – a Mediterranean dining experience designed to be shared; Grasings – contemporary "coastal cuisine"; il Fornaio – regional Italian cuisine; Mundaka – Spanish-style tapas that blend creativity with culture; Portabella – Mediterranean cuisine in a romantic setting; Vesuvio – "Italian lifestyle cuisine," and Forge in the Forest – American cuisine also known as "comfort food" (to name just a few). Unless you're planning a picnic at the beach, reservations are your only chance for a seat at the table on this weekend of great golf, glitterati and gourmands.



After an invigorating day on the golf course, nothing could be better than relaxing with some shopping and a nice dinner in Carmel-by-the-Sea, which is justly famous for its amazing oceanfront scenery and its quaint architecture. At left, the Tuck Box on Dolores Street just off Ocean Avenue.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Big Sur is the California that men dreamed of years ago, this is the Pacific that Balboa looked at from the Peak of Darien, this is the face of the earth as the Creator intended it to look. -Henry Miller



BIG SUR

RENEW YOUR SPIRITS AT THE BIG SUR RIVER INN

CELEBRATING 80 YEARS!



BIG SUR River Inn
& RESTAURANT

LODGE ■ RESTAURANT ■ BAR
The *essence* of the Big Sur Experience

46840 Highway One
26 Miles South of Rio Road
on Hwy One in Big Sur / 831.667.2700
bigsurriverinn.com

*Interested in Owning
a Home in Big Sur?*

NANCY SANDERS
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Broker Associate
Real Estate Broker Lic.# 01343023

**Big Sur's Resident Real Estate Broker
for over 30 Years**

800.779.7967 / 831.596.5492
bigsur-realestate.com

californiacoastlands.com / abigsurhome.com



Lula's
chocolates

CROSSROADS
CARMEL

the valentine in your life deserves something special...
like the gift of local premium chocolate.
visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at lulas.com

store hours: Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527
www.lulas.com

The Crossroads Carmel
244 Crossroads Blvd.

BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through Feb. 28, 2014
Must have ad to receive discount

I need a bath! I want to look like a winner! Who do I go to?

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.® PET SPA
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It's all about...
Trust

For professional care and pampering, who should you trust your best friend to? They have earned my trust. I am confident they will earn yours too!

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.®
pet spa

831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?

CROSSROADS
CARMEL

223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com

Clara Williams Jewelry Trunk Show



PIAZZA SEMPIONE • AMINA RUBINACC I • BOGNER
DONNA KARAN • LES COPAINS

d e b r a

CARMEL BEVERLY HILLS

Beverly Hills @ 556 N. Bedford Drive • 310-273-5575
Carmel @ The Crossroads Shopping Village 120 Crossroads Blvd.
831-621-9100 • www.debrac.com



love you to pieces

Love

happy valentines!

We have great Valentine's Day gift items!

NOTHING bundt CAKES®

For Lovers. Of Dessert.

Make this the sweetest Valentine's Day ever.

\$5 OFF
A DECORATED CAKE

(831) 293-8773
The Crossroads in Carmel
Rio Road and Route 1 • Carmel


Expires 2/28/14. Limit one offer per customer. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Valid only at bakery listed. Must be claimed in-store during normal business hours. No cash value.

The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106


◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



MEET JOHN HAGEN
RIVER HOUSE BOOKS
SUNDAY AT 3:00 P.M.

CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.
Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel
 (831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

For all your lifestyle needs...

TREADMILL




111 The Crossroads, Carmel/ 831.624.4112 / thetreadmill.com
 Hours: M-T-W-Th-F-Sun. 10 to 6, Sat 9 to 6



- ACCESSORIES
- HANDBAGS
- CLOTHING
- JEWELRY
- SHOES
- GIFTS
- & MORE

SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
 CARMEL, CA 93923
 (831) 626-4686

The
CROSSROADS
 CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
 Carmel, Ca 93923

 TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

2014



THE TOURNAMENT

DOCTORS

From page 12 ATT

Geiler put it, "we ran into each other sort of randomly."

In the grand scheme of things, the sorts of issues Hightower was called for last year weren't particularly devastating: Poison oak, tendinitis, and bug bites seemed to predominate. Geiler, however, pointed out a more serious case in which a woman was hit in the face by an errant golf ball and needed medical attention, showing that even in paradise, accidents can and do happen, especially when small, dense objects are flying near people. John says that medical professionals will be available for spectators at all three courses as well, headed up by Carmel physician Dr. Glenn Hudgens, who last year received the Searle Award for 40 years of volunteer service at the tournament.

This will be Geiler's first year volunteering at the tournament, and like everyone else, he's looking forward to some good golf and a little celebrity-watching. "I'm definitely a big golf fan," he said. "I also play golf, but I don't have much time," he added, noting that the Program for Executive Health has been growing steadily since its inception three years ago. Still, he's looking forward to stepping away with Hightower and Gardner and getting out on the courses for the weekend. "It'll be nice to get out there and see everything!" he smiled.

Geiler couldn't resist joking around a little bit, saying that one of his patients told him, "You don't want your doctor to be a good golfer, because that means he's not spending enough time being a good doctor." He paused and concluded, "I'm a lousy golfer." (Insert rim shot here.) It's good to know that spectators and players alike can have their medical needs met quickly and efficiently throughout the tournament, because there is, indeed, a doctor – or three, or four – on the course.

LEARNING

From page 14 ATT

Hayes is particularly excited by fostering the students' interest in and understanding of the application of science. "It's important that students become aware of it," she says, "that they make discoveries and learn that beyond conventional chemistry and biology, science is a great, diverse field to get into.

Thanks to grant funding available to public, private and charter schools from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the AT&T, so far 16 schools from Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties have signed up to receive up to \$2,500 to bring students to the STEM Zone.

Close to the action

Located adjacent to the third fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links, the STEM Zone will present a golf-themed learning environment for students, grades 3-12. Starting Thursday, Feb. 6 and running through Sunday, Feb. 9 from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., 50 students per hour will be provided lunch, a ball cap and the opportunity to learn while playing in the Kingdom of Golf.

Following their stint in the STEM Zone, students and their chaperones are welcome to watch the AT&T tournament to enjoy the setting and the experience, and apply what they've learned to the actual game of golf.

"STEM is a huge initiative across the country," says Amanda Evans, director of Sponsorship and Marketing for MPF. "In partnership with us, Chevron brings the venue, fully stocked with hands-on learning exhibits related to science, technology, engineering and math. Experts in each field engage students in interesting and spontaneous ways, using the platform of golf. They're having fun and don't even know they're learning."

Moreover, any grade-school student in attendance

at the AT&T golf tournament is welcome to investigate the STEM Zone. As long as they have a ticket to the tournament, they can join in the fun. Children 12 and under attend the tournament free when accompanied by an adult ticket holder.

While Evans is pleased that the closest schools are interested in the program, she also champions attendance by students from the outer reaches of the participating counties, who often have had less exposure to the scenery and spectacle of the AT&T.

"By busing students to Pebble Beach, and providing grant funding for schools to come out to the tournament, we are, in many cases, exposing students to something they wouldn't normally get to experience in the lower-income, higher-risk areas," she says. "Most of these students haven't had the opportunity to witness a major golf tournament or learn through a STEM Zone environment, and many of them have never seen the ocean."

Most Washington Union students have been to the beach, but not all have visited Pebble Beach, nor have many attended a professional golf tournament. Moreover, their eyes will open to an exciting way to learn.

"Our students absolutely love going on this field trip," says Hayes. "They are really engaged by all the activities in the STEM Zone as they rotate through the different stations. Then, they bring their enthusiasm for what they've learned back to the classroom. Each student spends an hour in the STEM Zone, but they also have time to spend on the course, which is a new experience for many of them. We teach them the rules of etiquette before they go — not to approach a celebrity and to be quiet when the golfers are hitting — so they get character building as well. It is a really well rounded field trip."

Chevron and the Monterey Peninsula Foundation also bring the STEM Zone to the Nature Valley First Tee Open, a 54-hole golf event, featuring 81 junior golfers, ages 15-18, mentored by 81 Champions Tour players, in September.

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

DO YOU KNOW

IF YOUR CASHMERE IS REALLY PURE CASHMERE?
WHERE YOUR CASHMERE WAS MADE?
IF YOUR CASHMERE WILL LAST?

OUR CASHMERE

IS THE FINEST, PUREST CASHMERE
MADE IN ITALY AND SCOTLAND
AND WILL LAST SEASON AFTER SEASON

DISCOVER THE PURE CASHMERE DIFFERENCE

NOW UNTIL FEBRUARY 15 BUY ANY ONE ITEM AND GET

50% OFF

ALL ADDITIONAL ITEMS*

*FIRST ITEM MUST BE SAME OR HIGHER VALUE • SALE ITEMS EXCLUDED

ALSO SAVE UP TO **70%** DURING OUR WINTER CLEARANCE

OUR CLIENTELE INCLUDES MANY PRO/AM GOLFERS

OCEAN AVE, NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Open Mon-Sat 10:30-5:30 • Closed Sunday
(831) 624-0595 • CarmelCashmere.com



AT&T PEBBLE BEACH
NATIONAL PRO-AM

CARMEL SHUTTLE SERVICE

FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE

Wednesday, February 5 – Sunday, February 9

Passes are \$20 Per Day or \$75 for a 4 or 5-day pass*

Any-day golf tournament tickets for \$50 available through Feb. 1, and for \$55 after Feb. 1 (\$60 at the tournament)

Shuttle passes and any-day tournament tickets are available at www.carmelcalifornia.org, the bus stop or at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center.

The shuttles are free to active duty military, law enforcement, and firefighters on Wed. Feb 5.

Buses leave about every 15 min. from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach by the Equestrian Center.

Wed., Feb. 5 • 9:00am-3:30pm

Thurs., Feb. 6 – Sat., Feb. 8 • 6:30am-5:30pm

Sun., Feb. 9 • 6:30am-4:30pm

Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero, as well as on the streets not marked with time limits.
- PAID PARKING at Sunset Center parking lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

For further information contact the
Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center
San Carlos between 5th & 6th

(831) 624-2522 or www.carmelcalifornia.org

(*All sales final – No refunds)

2014



THE HISTORY

HISTORY

From page 21 ATT

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers' tournament, said this wasn't possible. Bing asked, "Why not? It's done in England." The PGA Tour consented, and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from \$500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of \$1,180,000 this year. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting more than \$100 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. The event was played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass, until MPCC's Shore Course replaced Poppy Hills in 2010. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dramatic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin's fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods' amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers have talked about moving the Pro-Am. But most years, there have been glorious, only-in-California conditions for the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And the memories have been golden, too.

1972

Winner: Jack Nicklaus
66-74-71-73 (284)

A 25-foot birdie putt on the first hole of a sudden-death playoff gave Jack Nicklaus the Crosby title and a \$28,000 first-place check. He beat Johnny Miller after both had poor rounds on the final day — hitting bad tee shots and missing short putts all over the course. Miller even hit a ball into the ocean on 10. Nicklaus, who three-putted on 17 to set up the playoff, earned his fifth tour victory in six events. Lee Trevino took third place, as well as the pro-am title with partner Don Schwab.

According to a newspaper account, Clint Eastwood, then at the height of his "Dirty Harry" fame, playing in his seventh Crosby, missed the cut and spent Sunday watching the Super Bowl (Dallas 24, Miami 3) and playing tennis.

1973

Winner: Jack Nicklaus
71-69-71-71 (282)

Despite back-to-back bogies on 7 and 8 at Pebble during the final round, Jack Nicklaus won the tournament for the second straight year in a sudden-death playoff — and again with a birdie putt on the first sudden-death hole, 15. Robert Moody appeared to have the tournament won in regulation but missed an easy two-and-a-half-foot putt on 18 that knocked him back into a tie with Nicklaus and Ray Floyd. "I missed a \$20,000 putt," Moody said. Not only that, he shot 76 on the final round, while Nicklaus and Floyd both shot 71. Instead of the top prize of \$36,000, Moody had to settle for second-place money, \$16,650. Lanny Wadkins and Bill Satterfield won the pro-am title.

1974

Winner: Johnny Miller
68-70-70 (208)

After six straight days of rain, sleet and hail, and with Pebble Beach looking more like ocean than land, the final round of the Crosby had to be canceled after being delayed from Sunday to Monday (Jan. 8). With everyone in a miserable mood, tournament officials threatened not to hold the event again unless it could be moved later in the year. "If we don't get the third or fourth weekend in January next year, I'd say there won't be a tournament," said chairman Don Searle. Originally, the 1974 tournament was scheduled for Feb. 14-17, but Crosby officials and local business people were unhappy with the prospect of playing over Washington's birthday weekend, when tourists would flock to the Monterey Peninsula anyway. So they negotiated a date switch with the Glen Campbell Los Angeles Open, but that still left everybody unhappy. After Sunday's round was postponed, defending champion Jack Nicklaus withdrew. He was suffering in the wet weather from back pain and had fallen 10 strokes behind leader Johnny Miller. When Monday's round was canceled, Miller got a reduced winner's check of \$27,500. But he also received a check for \$2,250 for winning the pro-am side, with partner Locke de Bretteville.

1975

Winner: Gene Littler
68-71-68-73 (280)

A former amateur boxing champ and winner of the 1961 U.S. Open, 44-year-old Gene Littler dented the aura of invincibility that had surrounded youth-

See LEGEND page 36 ATT

AARON BARIBEAU | 831.917.1960
BRE# 01897254

PIERSON REALTY GROUP
A BOUTIQUE BROKERAGE



PACIFIC GROVE - GOLF & OCEAN VIEWS. 3,000+ SQFT. MATERIALS IMPORTED FROM EUROPE. WORLD CLASS FINISHES. NEW PRICE \$2,695,000

MOVE INTO YOUR DREAM HOME...OR BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME

NICKLAUS CLUB / PASADERA - 30,000+ SQFT LOT OVERLOOKING 5 FAIRWAYS AND THE CLUBHOUSE. APPROVED PLANS 5,000+ SQFT. FEES PAID. \$449,000



Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

\$4,725,000



AT THE BEACH · BUILT 2014

\$3,800,000



MGCC GOLF COURSE FRONT STREET

\$3,725,000



ARTIST STUDIO · OCEAN VIEWS

\$3,200,000



AT SPYGLASS HILL GOLF COURSE

\$2,395,000



5600 SQ FT · GUEST STUDIO



MARTA KARPIEL
EUROPEAN LUXURY ESTATES

QUAIL MEADOWS

FINEST CARMEL GATED COMMUNITY



ONLY 56 HOMESITES · 3 ACRE LAKE

EXCLUSIVE · QUAIL MEADOWS



6285 SQ FT · 2 GUEST HOUSES

\$4,200,000



PANORAMIC VIEWS

QUAIL MEADOWS HILLTOP ESTATE



5560 SQ FT · BUILT 2005

\$3,695,000



GUEST HOUSE



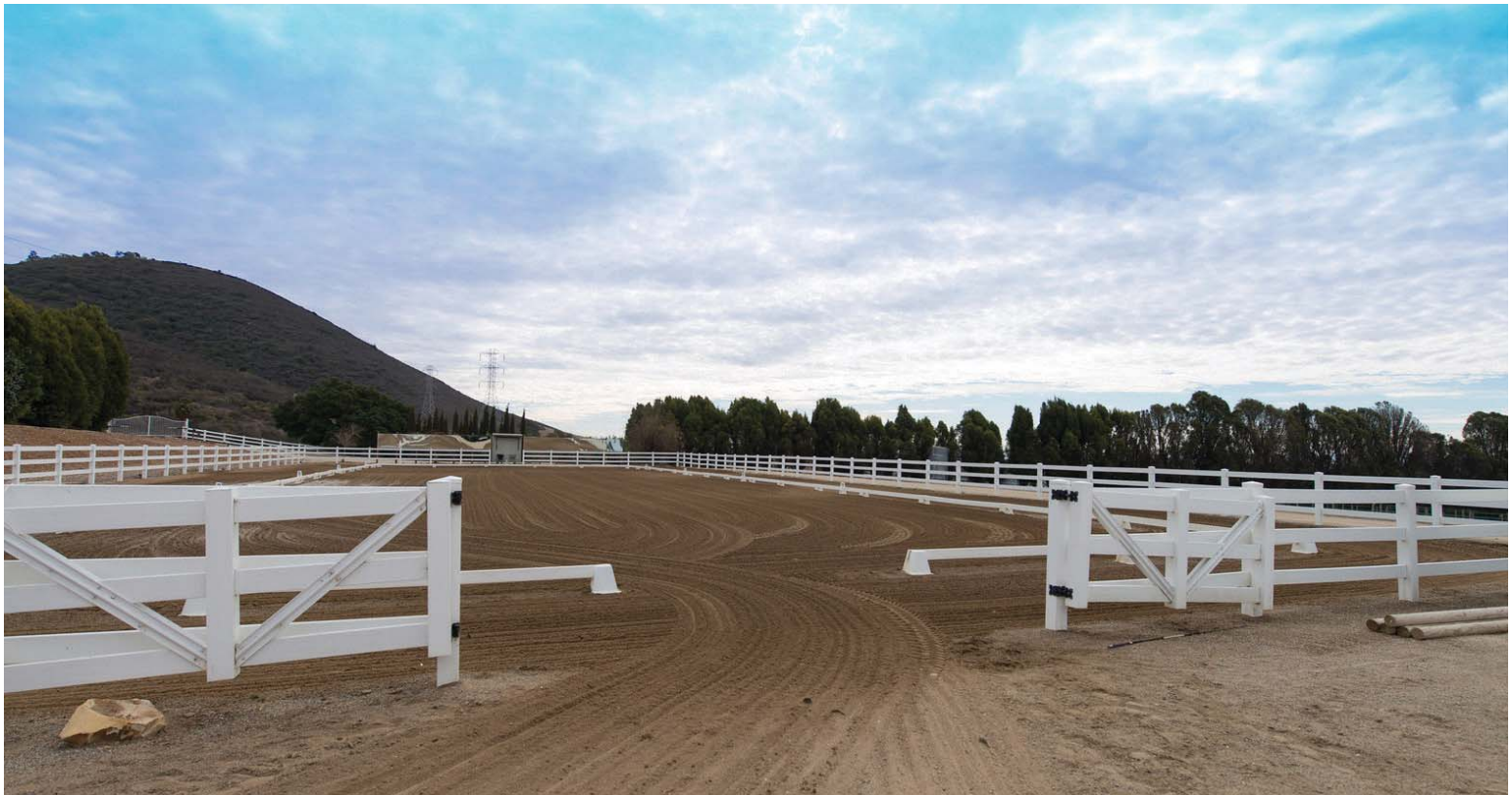
REALTOR SINCE 2006

CALIFORNIA LUXURY REAL ESTATE



50BlueHeron.com | Shady Canyon | 8bd 9.5ba | \$15,000,000

Pegi's Home Group 949.525.1125



655HighlandHillsRoad.com | Nipomo | 4bd 2ba | \$1,599,000

Christine Handel & Kristina Nichols 831.915.8833

Teles Properties, ranked by Inc. Magazine, is the #1 fastest growing luxury real estate firm in Southern California. Headquartered in Beverly Hills and with other strategic offices in Brentwood, Montecito, Newport Beach, Playa del Rey, Pasadena, Carmel and Venice, Teles brings together the most respected agents armed with an unparalleled sales platform enabling them to address every aspect of a real estate transaction. Additionally, Teles' International Division links buyers and investors from all continents to properties in California, the Continental US and around the globe.



1805JelindaDrive.com | Montecito | 5bd 7ba | \$4,950,000

Andria Kahmann 805.680.8162



51500PartingtonRidgeRoad.com | Big Sur | 2bd 2ba | \$1,795,000

Christine Handel 831.915.8833

2014



THE HISTORY

LEGEND

From page 31 ATT

ful Johnny Miller during the first two weeks of the 1975 PGA Tour. A final round of 73 gave him a total of 280, enough for a four-stroke victory over Hubert Green. Miller double-bogeyed 15 on the final round, played in frigid temperatures and gale-force winds, and finished with 289, along with Jack Nicklaus. Tom Watson shot 81 on the final day, including two triple bogeys. Littler's winning purse was \$37,000, and it came after 20 years of playing the Crosby, with his previous best finish having been second in 1959. Pro-am winners were Bruce Devlin and former NFL quarterback Jacky Lee. The tournament was boycotted by Lee Trevino, who said he didn't like playing in the rain on the Monterey Peninsula. Perhaps because of his comment, it didn't rain a bit.

1976

Winner: Ben Crenshaw
75-67-70-69 (281)

The 35th Bing Crosby Pro-Am featured a rare meltdown by Jack Nicklaus, who shot 45 in warm sunshine on the back nine at Pebble Beach in the final round, including a double bogey and two triple bogeys, clearing the way for 24-year-old Ben Crenshaw to claim the \$37,000 first prize.

With a record crowd on hand, Nicklaus led the field going into

Sunday's play but ended up tied for 18th place. Already out of the big money and in a hurry to catch a flight to Japan, Nicklaus tried to get to the 18th green in two but pulled his wood shot into Carmel Bay and finished, in front of a national TV audience, with a triple-bogey 8. Johnny Miller, suffering through two rounds with the flu, tied with Nicklaus at 291. Pro-am winners were Hale Irwin and Pebble Beach resident Darius Keaton, who was then chairman of Charter Oil Company.

1977

Winner: Tom Watson
66-69-67-71 (276)

Tom Watson picked up the first prize of \$40,000 with a dramatic one-stroke victory that included rounds of 66 at Pebble Beach on Thursday, 69 at Cypress Point on Friday, 67 at MPCC's Shore Course on Saturday and a 71 in the final round at Pebble on Sunday, breaking the tournament record set by Billy Casper in 1958 by four strokes. Saturday's gallery of 28,000 was also a then-record — helped by sunny skies and mild temperatures. Former President Gerald Ford, playing in the pro-am for the first time, had a birdie on 14 at Pebble Beach on Friday. Leonard Thompson and Jim Vickers, an oil man from Wichita, won the pro-am side.

1978

Winner: Tom Watson
66-74-71-69 (280)

Becoming the fourth man to win back-to-back Crosbys, Tom Watson beat Ben Crenshaw on the second hole of sudden death on the final day of play, which was pushed back to Monday by rain. Shooting a torrid 6-under-par 30 on the front nine at Pebble on the final day, Watson finished with a 69, bringing him into an unexpected tie with Crenshaw, who shot a seemingly unbeatable 67. Watson's first-place finish was worth \$45,000. Pro Gibby Gilber and Richard Gelb, chairman of the board of Bristol-Myers, won the pro-am team title.

1979

Winner: Lon Hinkle
70-68-69-77 (284)

After Andy Bean missed a 20-foot putt on 18, a three-way tie forced a playoff between Bean and fellow PGA youngsters Mark Hayes and Lon Hinkle — a playoff ultimately decided in Hinkle's favor when he sank a 12-foot birdie putt on 17. The winner's purse was \$54,000. Hinkle's dramatic finish wasn't seen by TV viewers, however, when CBS decided to end its coverage after 72 holes in favor of "60 Minutes" and "Rocky." Jack Nicklaus missed the Crosby in 1979 for the first time in his career, and Hale Irwin broke his string of making the cut in 87 straight tournaments. Pro-am winners were Bean and Florida real estate developer Bill Bunting.

1980

George Burns III
71-69-71-69 (280)

Under crystal-clear skies, a record gallery of more than 10,000 watched Sunday's final round of the Crosby, when George Burns overcame a big lead by Jack Nicklaus to win. Nicklaus was at one point 10 under (including a 5-under performance on the first six holes Sunday) but faded on the back nine. Burns, meanwhile, was steadily making difficult putts, including a monster 40-footer on 16. "It surprised the hell out of me," said Burns who, at 30, had won almost \$500,000 in five years on the PGA Tour without a victory. He added another \$54,000 with his win at Pebble Beach. Pro-Am winners were George Cadle and Whizzer Farish of Pebble Beach, a pilot for Pan Am in his 22nd Crosby.

1981

Winner: John Cook
66-71-72 (209)

A dramatic five-way playoff, the first-ever on the PGA Tour, ended in a stunning victory for unknown pro John Cook over 20-year-old Bobby Clampett, Hale Irwin, Ben Crenshaw and Barney Thompson. Cook won by making par on the third playoff hole after lapses by his opponents (including a bogey by Irwin) left the door wide open. Rain delayed the start of the

See RESULTS next page

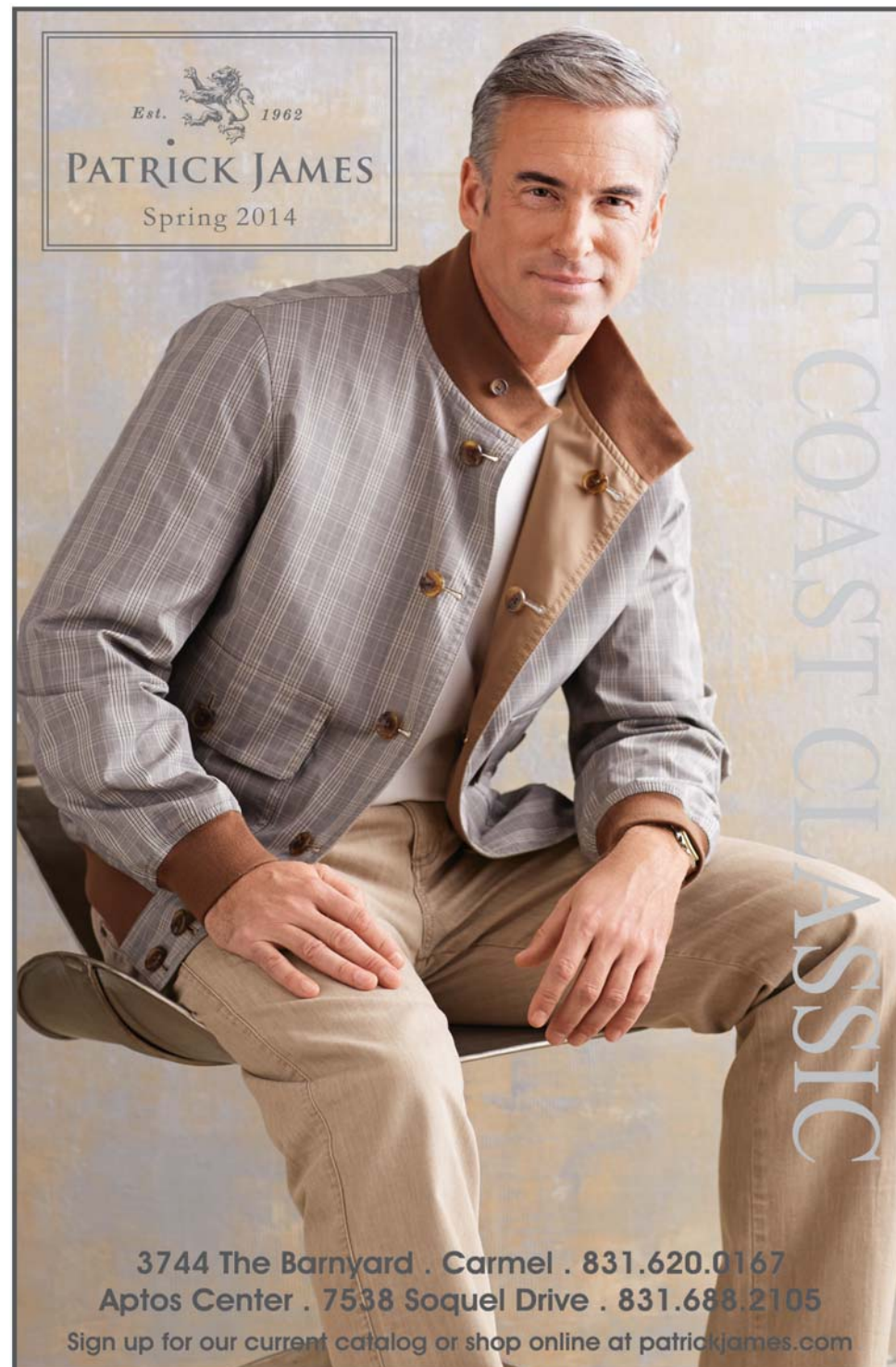


Kitchen Design
for Your Inner Chef



CARMEL
KITCHENS
&
BATHS

831.624.4667 | CarmelKitchensandBaths.com



3744 The Barnyard . Carmel . 831.620.0167
Aptos Center . 7538 Soquel Drive . 831.688.2105
Sign up for our current catalog or shop online at patrickjames.com

2014



THE HISTORY

RESULTS

From previous page

Crosby to Saturday, and icy winds made things miserable throughout the weekend. Nevertheless, record crowds turned out to watch the tournament, which was shortened to 54 holes and ended on Monday. Clampett, who lived in Carmel Valley, missed the victory when he couldn't sink a 3-foot par putt on his final hole at Cypress. Cook's winning purse was \$40,500 (reduced by 25 percent because the tournament was shortened). Pro-am winners were again George Cadle and Whizzer Farish — the first and only Pro-am team to repeat. Farish, who grew up on the Peninsula, said of the three Crosby courses, "I've played them a thousand times — each."

1982

Winner: Jim Simons
71-66-71-66 (274)

Blowing a five-stroke lead with 10 holes to play — and foreshadowing the 2000 AT&T Pro-Am when Tiger Woods overcame an even bigger deficit — Craig Stadler let Jim Simons win the 1982 Crosby and its first prize of \$54,000. But Simons was no patsy; his final round of 66 was one of the finest finishes to date in the tournament, and he set a Crosby record with his total of 274, 14 under par. The great Jack Nicklaus might have won but ended up in a five-way tie for third (with Johnny Miller and three others) after missing several key putts.

1983

Winner: Tom Kite
69-72-62-73 (276)

It rained all day during Sunday's final round, but play continued anyway as Tom Kite took the tournament despite a final round of 73. Saturday, when Kite also played Pebble, he set a course record of 62. The \$58,500 first prize was Kite's fifth PGA crown in 12 years.

Despite four birdies on the back nine, Jack Nicklaus finished in sixth place — which earned him \$11,700 and made him the first golf pro to earn more than \$4 million in a career. Cal Peete was in second place, two strokes back. The pro-am winners were Gilder and Clark.

1984

Winner: Hale Irwin
69-69-68-72 (278)

With the most improbable shot in Pebble Beach history, Hale Irwin captured the 1984 Crosby title and the \$72,000 check that came with it. Even Tiger Woods couldn't hope to pull off the shot Irwin made on 18 at Pebble during the final round Sunday. Irwin's tee shot was headed out into Stillwater Cove when the ball improbably caromed off a rock and bounced back onto the fairway. "The entire tournament evolved around that tremendous break I had on 18," Irwin said. Mark O'Meara, with two eagles on the front nine, nearly caught Irwin. Even after Irwin birdied 18, Jim Nelford did catch him, forcing a playoff. But on the second playoff hole — 16 — Irwin made a tremendous second shot from a bunker 200 yards onto the green and just 9 feet from the cup.

When Nelford missed his birdie putt

on the hole, Irwin calmly nailed his tournament-winning shot. O'Meara, paired with J.P. Diesel of Houston, won the pro-am team crown.

1985

Winner: Mark O'Meara
70-72-68-73 (273)

The final year of the Crosby saw the tournament begin under frosty skies with winds at 35 mph. But in the end, Mark O'Meara warmed up the crowd with clutch putting that, despite a final round of 73, gave him the \$90,000 first-place check and a then-record 72-hole low Pebble Beach Pro-Am score of 273. Larry Rinker, Kikou Arai and Curtis Strange were all just one shot behind. Playing in the final group, O'Meara missed a birdie putt on 18, but so did Strange, ending any chance of a playoff. Dean Spanos, who lived in Stockton and was part-owner of the San Diego Chargers, and pro partner Hubert Green captured the pro-am crown.

1986

Winner: Fuzzy Zoeller
69-66-70 (205)

The first year with its new corporate sponsor was nearly a washout for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Friday's round was canceled after heavy morning rains drenched the three courses. And so was the rescheduled final round on Monday, leaving Fuzzy Zoeller the winner of the \$108,000 first prize after just 54 holes. Crowds were sparse, but the event still generated a hefty sum for charity, with AT&T contributing \$750,000 in its first year backing the tournament. Zoeller, who was on Pebble Monday before play was suspended, called the weather, "the worst conditions I've ever played under." He was also winner of the pro-am team title, partnered with Coral de Tierra golfer Mike Evans.

1987

Winner: Johnny Miller
72-72-68-66 (278)

Taking advantage of a bogey on 17 by third-round leader Payne Stewart, Johnny Miller won the Pebble Beach Pro-Am for the second time. On a perfect Sunday at Pebble Beach, he shot a six-under 66, including seven birdies, for the \$108,000 first prize. "I can't believe I won," Miller was overheard to say to his caddy as the day wrapped up. Stewart finished just one stroke back. This was Miller's 19th appearance at the tournament he continued to call The Crosby. In 1968, he launched his career with a victory at the California State Amateur, also at Pebble Beach, which he often referred to as his home course. And Miller wasn't through. He came back and won the pro-am again in 1994. The team victory in 1987 went to Fred Couples and baseball great George Brett, who capped the title with a 3-inch putt on 18.

1988

Winner: Steve Jones
72-64-70-74 (280)

With an 18-foot birdie putt on the second hole of a sudden-death playoff, Steve Jones capped a dramatic victory at Pebble Beach over a field that included five or six players with a shot at the title. Jones, a relative unknown,

triumphed over 1988's top players, including Bob Tway, Greg Norman and Craig Stadler. Jones had a three-stroke lead as Sunday's round began, but bogeys on 15 and 17 opened the door for Tway, who tied the leader with a birdie on 18. But in the playoff, it was Jones who out-putted the veteran for a \$126,000 first-place check. The pro-am winners were Dan Pohl and Miami Dolphins quarterback Dan Marino.

1989

Winner: Mark O'Meara
66-68-73-70 (277)

With a dramatic 10-foot birdie putt on 18, Mark O'Meara edged out Tom Kite — who missed his chance for a tie on 18 when his 15-foot putt for birdie fell short — for the 1989 first prize of \$180,000. "I knew that whoever birdied 18 would win," Kite said. He finished just one stroke back. After the match, O'Meara sharply criticized the slow play during the tournament, saying it took his group three hours to finish the first nine holes during the final round. Pro-am winners were Steve Jones and Carmel Valley doctor Jim Rheim, who birdied 18 with a 9-foot putt.

1990

Winner: Mark O'Meara
67-73-69-72 (281)

Winning for the second year in a row, Mark O'Meara became the first player to win back-to-back titles since

Tom Watson in 1977 and 1978. Nicklaus also won consecutive titles; Cory Middlecoff was the first to do it back in '55 and '56. O'Meara won the \$180,000 first prize with a final round of 72 at a windy Pebble Beach. No one has done it since. Kenny Perry finished in second place, two strokes back. Payne Stewart seemed like the favorite to win until he bogeyed 12, 14, 16 and 18. Four groups had to finish their third round Sunday morning, after high winds at Cypress curtailed play on Saturday. Dean Spanos, co-owner of the San Diego Chargers, teamed with Hubert Green for the pro-am team title.

1991

Winner: Paul Azinger
67-67-73-67 (274)

After being frustrated with his play at Pebble Beach year after year, Azinger stormed to a final round score of 67 to take the tournament from gallery favorite Rocco Mediate. "Every year when I leave here, I say I'm not coming back," Azinger joked after taking the \$198,000 first prize. Before the 1991 pro-am, Azinger said he'd never shot better than a 70 at Pebble. On his way to the victory, he birdied 13 and 17, while Mediate was blowing his once-substantial tournament lead with a final round of 74. The pro-am team title went to John Cook and soap opera star Jack Wagner.

See WINNERS next page

THE BOHLIN COMPANY TRUNK SHOW: NOW- FEBRUARY 9, 2014
WILLIAM HENRY TRUNK SHOW: NOW-FEBRUARY 8, 2014

LOVE
BEAUTIFUL
BOOTS
HANDMADE, CUSTOM DESIGNED, ONE-OF-A-KIND

BURNS
COWBOY SHOP

OCEAN AVENUE, BETWEEN LINCOLN AND DOLORES, CARMEL, CA
LOCATIONS ALSO IN PARK CITY, UT
AND BURNS 1876 IN FASHION ISLAND-NEWPORT BEACH, CA

B&H

BEACHWOOD HOME

A Fresh New Look
in Home Decor



Offering Home Accessories and Gifts

Interior Design and
In-House Fabrication Services



Lincoln - Between Ocean Ave. & 7th
Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921

831 293 8406

www.beach-wood-home.com



2013



THE HISTORY

WINNERS

From previous page

1991 was also the first year Poppy Hills was part of the pro-am play; it replaced Cypress Point golf club after PGA officials raised concerns about the club's exclusive membership policies.

1992

Winner: Mark O'Meara
69-68-68-70 (275)

With a dramatic 35-foot putt on 18 to force a playoff with Jeff Sluman, Mark O'Meara made perhaps his most dramatic shot in a run of three AT&T Pro-Am victories in four years. He captured the \$198,000 first-place prize by sinking another great putt — from 18 feet — on the first playoff hole. The day started poorly for O'Meara, who shot 38 on the front nine. But he came storming back with a 32 on the back nine. Paul Azinger was just one back after regulation play finished, despite shooting 68 for the final round. Pro-am winners Greg Norman and Kerry Packers set a tournament record with a 42-under total of 246.

1993

Winner: Brett Ogle
68-68-69-71 (276)

Gregarious Australian Brett Ogle captured his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach with a three-shot triumph in the AT&T Pro-Am, despite

four bogeys in six holes during the final round. With a steady rain falling through much of the day, Ogle birdied three of the last six holes to fend off challengers Billy Ray Brown and Greg Twigs. Ogle's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Tom Watson had the low round on the final day, with birdies on 10, 11, 18, 6, 7 and 9. Payne Stewart and Jim Morris won the Pro-Am title, after Mark McGwire knocked his team out of contention with a bogey on 18.

1994

Winner: Johnny Miller
68-72-67-74 (281)

Defying the calendar, 46-year-old Johnny Miller captured the AT&T Pro-Am, and even he had trouble believing it. "I play two tournaments a year ... this is magic," he said. The win was Miller's third title in three different decades at the Pebble Beach charity event — he had previously won in 1974 and 1987. Jeff Maggert, Corey Pavin, Kirk Triplett and Tom Watson all finished just one stroke behind Miller, who sank a 1-foot putt for par on 18 to avoid a possible five-way playoff. It rained nearly all day during the final round and, with a gale blowing from the south, Miller got to the green in two on 17 to preserve his lead, while Watson was bogeying 14, 16 and 17. Miller's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Pro-am winners were Dudley Hart and 18-year-old amateur Robert Floyd.

See GOLF next page

serious fun



It's a girl thing.

Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics
Outdoor Education • Robotics • Tennis

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9
2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding



Summer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org

2014



THE HISTORY

GOLF

From previous page

1995

Winner: Peter Jacobsen
67-73-66-65 (271)

With the best final round by a winner, Peter Jacobsen captured the \$252,000 winner's purse despite starting play at Pebble Beach on Sunday at just three under. His total score, 271, was the lowest since Mark O'Meara's 273 in 1985, but with lift, clean and place rules in effect because of a wet course, Jacobsen said his record score deserved "an asterisk." With a bit of sun finally showing through the clouds, Jacobsen birdied 18 to seal his victory. David Duval, in his first full year on the PGA Tour, finished in second place, two strokes back. Pro-am winners were Bruce Vaughn and amateur Masahi Yamada.

1996

Winner: nobody
Tournament canceled due to unplayable conditions

The weather on Sunday was pleasant: low clouds, some sun, no rain. But heavy rains earlier in the week, including a torrential downpour on Saturday, left the courses — especially Spyglass — in unplayable condition, forcing outright cancellation of the AT&T Pro-

Am due to weather for the first, and only, time in its history. (Play was suspended from 1942 to 1946 because of World War II.) In particular, one flooded spot on 16 at Spyglass was cited by PGA officials as requiring cancellation of the event. Jeff Maggert was the leader at 136 after 54 holes; he got \$5,000 in consolation money, just like all the other pros in the field.

1997

Winner: Mark O'Meara
67-67-67-67 (268)

Fighting off an amazing comeback by Tiger Woods — who was in 67th place on Friday and trailed by seven shots Sunday morning — Mark O'Meara won his fifth AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am by a single shot over Woods and David Duval. Woods, playing in a foursome one hole ahead of O'Meara, had six birdies in the first 12 holes but bogeyed 13. Two shots down on 18, Woods made a dramatic bid for an eagle on 18. His second shot, from 267 yards out, landed on the front of the green. But he missed a 35-foot putt and had to settle for a birdie. O'Meara's all-time low score at the event was worth \$342,000. Pro-am champs were Paul Stankowski and Andy Garcia.

1998

Winner: Phil Mickelson
67-68-67 (202)

A torrential downpour on Sunday

brought back memories of 1996, when the AT&T Pro-Am was canceled after 54 holes. But in 1998, with California again experiencing record-breaking rains, PGA officials looked for a way to squeeze in a third round at Pebble Beach sometime later in the year. First, they set the final round for March 2. Later, it was rescheduled again to Aug. 17. The winner's check was \$450,000. The Pro-am portion of the tournament was canceled.

1999

Winner: Payne Stewart
69-64-73 (206)

With weather getting seriously in the way for the fourth time in five years, the 1999 tournament was shortened to just 54 holes, just like it had been the year before. Saturday leader Payne Stewart was declared the winner of the \$504,000 first prize after heavy rains Saturday night and Sunday forced cancellation of the final round. Stewart's final shot on Saturday, a tap-in birdie on 18 at Spyglass, turned out to be the winner over Frank Licklitter, just one shot back. Pro-am winners were Licklitter and Robert MacDonnell. Later that year, Stewart won the U.S. Open at Pinehurst, S.C. He died in a plane crash Oct. 25, 1999, when carbon monoxide rendered everyone on board his chartered airplane unconscious soon after takeoff from Orlando, Fla. The plane flew on autopilot until it ran out of fuel and crashed in South Dakota, depriving Stewart of the

chance to defend his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles — both at Pebble Beach — in 2000.

2000

Winner: Tiger Woods
68-73-68-64 (273)

Leaving the crowd and the sports-writers practically speechless, Tiger Woods gave the AT&T Pro-Am a finish unlike any other. Down five shots when play began on Sunday, and even farther behind — seven shots — with just seven holes to play, Woods took complete control of his game and the tournament, capping his comeback with a 97-foot wedge shot on 15 that hit just to the right of the hole, took two bounces and landed in the cup. He nearly did the same on 16 and finished two strokes ahead of Vijay Singh and Matt Gogel to take the first prize of \$720,000. The win was Woods' sixth in a row on the PGA Tour. Pro-am champs were Skip Kendall and King City businessman David Gill. The tournament was the last Pebble Beach Pro-Am event for golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

2001

Winner: Davis Love III
71-69-69-63 (272)

Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under sparkling, clear

See LEGACY next page

PRIM'S

HARDWARE & HOME



Hardware | Paint | Garden & Nursery
Housewares & Gifts

Outdoor Living | Indoor Living

Gift Certificates | Free Delivery
Plenty of Convenient Parking

ATTRACTIVE
PRICING

LARGE
SELECTION

NEIGHBORLY
SERVICE

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00
Sun: 9:00-5:00

(831) 620-1251
primshardware.com

PASATIEMPO GOLF COURSE ESTATE

Santa Cruz, California



A rare opportunity to own a piece of golfing history. Built in 1930 for Marion Hollins, founder of the world class Pasatiempo Golf Course and designed by the renowned architect William Wurster, this home has been meticulously restored to the period. Consisting of approximately 4,000 SF this 3BD/3.5BA estate faces the 9th Fairway of the Alister MacKenzie designed course. The property is situated on approximately 1 acre in a peaceful setting providing serenity and privacy yet within walking distance to Pasatiempo's amenities. Price upon request.



MARC MAGLIOCCO, Broker Associate

408.314.2256

mmaglioc@apr.com | www.apr.com/marc/home

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

BRE#00983673

2014



THE HISTORY

LEGACY

From previous page

skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front nine, he was eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of \$720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was eight strokes off the lead. Pro-am champs were Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G.

2002

Winner: Matt Gogel
66-72-67-69 (274)

With his first PGA Tour victory, Gogel picked up a check for \$720,000 after shooting two under on the back nine during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel, who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-Am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

2003

Winner: Davis Love III
72-67-67-68 (274)

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of "Crosby Weather" and of moving the AT&T later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — were completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the pro-am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. Love's win — his second in three years — came despite a bogey on 16 in the final round. In the group just ahead, Tom Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front nine but then shot five birdies on the back nine and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than 6 feet on 18 left him in second place. Love's win, worth \$900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The pro-am ended in a tie, with pros Phil Tataurangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64. Two pro-am teams were disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.

One of the most memorable — and most tragic — figures in the history of the pro-am is Payne Stewart, who won both the Pebble Beach event and the U.S. Open in 1999. Later that same year, he died in a bizarre plane crash.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

2004

Winner: Vijay Singh
67-68-68-69

With four rounds in the 60s, Vijay Singh had little serious competition in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. His dominating, three-stroke victory came with 25 birdies and earned him \$954,000. After 54 sun-drenched holes, it appeared that San Jose State graduate Arron Oberholser (who would win the tournament in 2006) had a chance to beat Singh. In the same group for the final round, they were tied at 13 under when play began Sunday.

On the first three holes, Singh's tee shots were errant: one going into the rough, one missing the fairway and another missing the green by 60 yards. But Singh managed to turn all three into birdies.

Another birdie for Singh on 8, coupled with a double bogey for Oberholser on the same hole, gave Singh an unbeatable six-stroke lead. The winning Pro-Am team was Jerry Kelly and Robert Halmi, Jr.

2005

Winner: Phil Mickelson
62-67-67-73 (269)

Phil Mickelson started his week on the Monterey Peninsula being inducted into the California Golf Hall of Fame and finished it breaking records on his way to a four-stroke victory in the 2005 Pebble Beach pro-am. Fellow lefty Mike Weir was the runner-up.

In the process, Mickelson became the first wire-to-wire winner since the tournament was lengthened from 54 holes to 72 holes in 1958. He matched the tournament record with a 10-under-par 62 in his opening round at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. The amazing performance also set a record for Spyglass. And then, Mickelson set the tournament 36-hole record at 129 with

his second-round 67 at Poppy Hills. And he set the tournament 54-hole record at 196 with his third-round 67 at Pebble Beach.

Although a final-round 73, one-over-par at Pebble Beach, left him one shot off the tournament record of 268 set by Mark O'Meara in 1997, it nonetheless was a solid finish, given that Weir's 67 was the only sub-70 round posted in a light rain, with some gusty wind. When the final round began, Mickelson held a seven-shot lead through 54 holes, making Sunday's play little more than a formality. His winnings were \$954,000.

Bill Murray and longtime pro partner Scott Simpson were in the running for the pro-am title, but their closing 67 gave them a 258 total, good for fourth. The victory went to Barry McCollam and pro partner Joel Kribel.

2006

Winner: Arron Oberholser
65-68-66-72 (271)

Two years after failing to catch Vijay Singh, Arron Oberholser closed the deal on his first PGA Tour victory to the delight of his family and friends from San Jose.

"Growing up, I always watched guys win the golf tournament, and just the walk up 18 at Pebble Beach is unlike anything else," said Oberholser, a former San Jose State standout who played numerous amateur events on the Monterey Peninsula. "Even when you're playing here by yourself or with a foursome, it's still an incredible walk. But to walk up knowing that you are the champion ... I wish everybody could feel that way. It's incredible."

Oberholser shot a final-round 72, even par, on the Pebble Beach Golf Links for a 271, 17-under-par — enough for a tournament record-tying five-shot cushion over runner-up Rory

Introducing The Stokes Collection



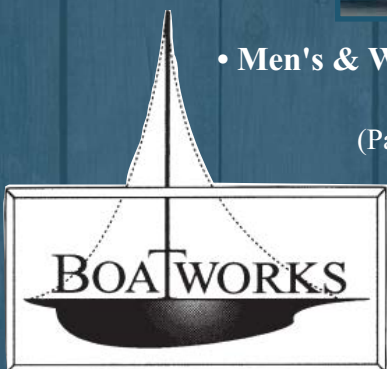
Come visit
Boatworks
to see this
great collection
and more.



• Men's & Women's Apparel • Nautical items
• Gifts • Fine Cigars
(Padron, Rocky Patel & more)

Ocean Avenue at Lincoln
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-626-1870

www.carmelyc.com



Rails
 Velvet
 EQUIPMENT
 Isabel Marant
 IRO
 Theory
 Haute Hippie
 Gryphon
 Elizabeth and James
 A.L.C.
 Tracy Reese
 Calvin Rucker
 Rag & Bone
 CALYPSO
 Diane Von Furstenberg
 Trina Turk
 Robert Rodriguez
 Vince
 Raquel Allegra
 Inhabit
 360 Cashmere
 Rebecca Taylor
 Burning Torch
 Michael Stars
 Enza Costa
 Nation
 James Perse
 Current Elliott
 J Brand
 Goldsign
 Citizens of Humanity
 Seven Jeans
 CP Shades

HANDBAGS

Jerome Dreyfuss
 Kooba
 Calleen Cordero

SHOES

Sigerson Morrison
 Golden Goose
 Rag & Bone
 Anine Bing
 Isabel Marant
 Vince Shoes

ACCESSORIES

Alexis Bittar
 Erickson Beamon
 Beth Orduna
 CHAN LUU
 MATTA

GBG

GIRLBOYGIRL

Open Daily 10-6
 Mission & 7th Avenue
 Carmel ~ 831-626-3368
 WE NOW OFFER FREE PARKING

Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6
 Ocean Ave & Dolores
 Carmel ~ 831-626-2773



2014



THE HISTORY

SCORES

From page 40 ATT

Sabbatini, whose 70 gave him a 276. Mike Weir, who came into Sunday tied with Oberholser at 199, crashed early — with a double bogey at the second hole and bogey on the third — and shot 78 to tie for third with Jonathan Byrd.

The victory, which Oberholser locked up with a dramatic birdie out of the trees on the par-4 15th, was a distinctly different sequel to his final round in 2004, when he went into the final round tied for the lead with Vijay Singh but then seemed to succumb to the pressure of facing one of the top players in the game.

There was a lot of smiling and good times in 2006, as record crowds enjoyed a sixth straight year with no rain problems. Sunshine pushed temperatures into the high 70s as more than 155,000 fans attended the four rounds of competition.

Oberholser, whose first-place finish was worth \$972,000, became only the fifth player to earn his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach, joining John Cook (1981), Steve Jones (1988), Brett Ogle (1993) and Matt Gogel (2002).

Oberholser was also the fifth pro to sweep both the individual and team titles, as he and amateur partner Michael McCallister, the president and CEO of Humana Inc., tied for first in the pro-am, at 255, 33-under-par. They shared the championship with pro Hunter Mahan and Alan Heuer, the COO of MasterCard International, who shot 66 in the final round, while Oberholser and McCallister shot 68.

2007

Winner: Phil Mickelson
65-67-70-66 (268)

Taking the tournament by storm, Phil Mickelson won his third Pebble Beach Pro-Am (and \$990,000), finishing the tournament 10 under par and tying the record for victory margin with a five-stroke win over runner-up Kevin Sutherland. His final round of 66 at Pebble Beach Sunday included six birdies.

And speaking of storms, while Bill Murray's group was on the 17th Green at Spyglass on Thursday, a huge Monterey pine toppled on a nearby hillside, barely missing a spectator.

Mickelson and his amateur partner, Harry You, CEO of BearingPoint Consulting, also won the pro-am tournament, at 39 under par.

2008

Winner: Steve Lowery
69-71-70-68 (278)

Having played 198 PGA tournaments since 2000 without a victory, Steve Lowery probably wasn't expecting to defeat the legendary Vijay Singh in a sudden-death playoff at the end of the 2008 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Still, he neatly dispatched Singh on the very first playoff hole with a 7-foot birdie putt.

Through most of the opening three rounds, Lowery's name wasn't exactly at the top of the leaderboard. But 10 birdies in 15 holes on Saturday and Sunday propelled him to the top. Singh needed a birdie on the final hole of regulation to force the playoff. "Winning on this course against Vijay is something really special," said Lowery, who picked up a first-place check for \$1,080,000.

The pro-am champions were amateur Bill Walters, owner of Walters Golf in Las Vegas, and pro Frederick Jacobsen, who shot 250 (38 under par) to win by a tournament-record 10 strokes.

Clear, sunny weather prevailed on the Monterey Peninsula during the tournament, and there were no delays due to weather.

2009

Winner: Dustin Johnson
65-69-67 (201)

In a rain-shortened event of 54 holes, 24-years-and-7-months-old Dustin Johnson became the second-youngest winner of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (Tiger Woods was six months younger when he won the event in 2000).

Johnson opened at Pebble Beach on Thursday with a crisp, 7-under 65, followed with a 69 at Spyglass on Friday, and then birdied all the par-5 at Poppy Hills on Saturday to build a big lead going into what should have been a final round at Pebble Beach on Sunday. The victory was worth \$1,098,000 for Johnson. Mike Weir was the runner-up, winning \$658,800. Retief Goosen finished third.

Johnson, along with his amateur partner, Joe Rice (an attorney from Charleston, S.C.), also took the pro-am title.

2010

Winner: Dustin Johnson
64-68-64-74 (270)

After his four-shot victory in 2009's rain-shortened tournament, Dustin Johnson had to work a lot harder to capture the 2010 event, especially in the face of a strong challenge from PGA Tour veteran David Duval, who capped one of his best tournaments in years with a final round 69. Instead of propelling him to victory, the round left Duval tied with J.B. Holmes for runner up, with each taking home \$545,000. Pro-am winners were Paul Goydos and Hertz executive Robert Stuart. (Goydos was the pro leader with just five holes to play on Sunday but quadruple bogeyed 9).

It was Johnson's tremendous power with his driver that made the difference and brought him his second straight Pebble Beach Pro-Am win — the first player in 20 years to do it. His showing in the 2010 pro-am made Johnson a favorite to win the U.S. Open at the same course a few months later, but he finished the Open in eighth place.

2011

Winner: D.A. Points
63-70-71-67 (271)

With a blistering final round of 67, capped with a 100-yard eagle on 14, D.A. Points captured his first PGA Tour victory — and he did it while partnered with the unpredictable (now there's an understatement for you) Bill Murray.

"It's a dream come true," Points said at the post-victory news conference. "To win at Pebble Beach and to win with Bill Murray — I don't think I could dream it up."

Rather than being distracted by Murray's clowning, Points obviously enjoyed it. After the eagle, he ran to his partner and performed an awkward chest-bump. On 17, after Murray tossed a young spectator into a bunker,

Points jumped in, too. The pair also managed to capture the pro-am title, and they announced they would also be paired in the 2012 tournament.

Points' victory was worth \$1,134,000.

2012

Winner: Phil Mickelson
70, 65, 70, 64 (269)

Sunday's final round was trumpeted as a "dream duel," with Phil Mickelson and Tiger Woods playing in the same foursome. But the duel turned out to be no contest, with Mickelson bettering Woods by 11 strokes for the day, to close with a stunning 64 and a two-shot victory. Mickelson started the day six shots behind leader Charlie Wi but had closed to within two after only six holes. Woods shot a three-over 75 on his last day. The win was Mickelson's 40th on the PGA Tour and fourth in the Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

"It feels great to win this tournament," Mickelson said at his post-win news conference. "It's a special place to me, and to have another win here, where my grandfather caddied, feels awesome." And so, surely, did his prize take of \$1,152,000.

2013

Winner: Brandt Snedeker
66, 68, 68, 65 (267)

Nashville native Brandt Snedeker capped a torrid 2013 start in record fashion, posting nothing worse than a 68 all week to break the Pebble Beach tournament scoring record shared by Mickelson (2007) and Mark O'Meara (1997). Snedeker — runner-up the previous two weeks at Phoenix and Torrey Pines — finished with a seven-under-par 65, playing his first seven holes in five under to build a comfortable cushion. During the four-day pro-am event, he carded six birdies, one eagle and only one bogey in his final round 65 — his 16th round in the 60s in his previous 17 on the PGA Tour. Chris Kirk was two shots back in second.

Snedeker also won the pro-am division, teamed with fellow Vanderbilt alum (and president of an investment firm) Toby Wilt. They finished in a tie with the team of pro Michael Letzig and amateur John Erickson, an executive with Union Bank.

The weather during the tournament was perfect. Snedeker's victory earned him a check for \$1,170,000.

FOXY COUTURE

YOU'LL LOVE THE COMPANY WE KEEP:

HERMÈS
CHANEL
LOUIS VUITTON
VALENTINO
YVES SAINT LAURENT
HALSTON
GUCCI
VERSACE
OSCAR DE LA RENTA
CHRISTIAN DIOR
FENDI
AND MORE...

MISSION PATIO | MISSION BTWN 5TH & 6TH | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
FOXYCOUTURECARMEL.COM | 831.625.9995

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

More Low Lease Payments Online at WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM



**2014
Mercedes-Benz
C250 Sport Sedan**

Lease for
\$379
per month plus tax for 39 months

\$379
1st Month's Payment
\$2,899
Capitalized Cost Reduction
\$795
Acquisition Fee
\$4,073
cash due at lease signing

Available only to qualified customers by Mercedes-Benz Financial through 2/28/14. Advertised lease rate based on a gross capitalized cost of \$37,854. Includes destination charge and excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep, and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$379 a month plus tax. Cash due at signing is \$4,073 plus tax and license and includes \$795 acquisition fee and first month's lease payment of \$379 an no security deposit. Total payments equal \$18,475. At lease end, leased pays for excess wear and tear plus .25¢ per mile for mileage over 10,000 miles per year at \$595 disposition fee. Purchase option at lease end for \$23,535 plus taxes in the example show. Subject to credit approval.



**2014
Mercedes-Benz
GLK350**

Lease for
\$439
per month plus tax for 36 months

\$439
1st Month's Payment
\$3,399
Capitalized Cost Reduction
\$795
Acquisition Fee
\$4,633
cash due at lease signing

Available only to qualified customers by Mercedes-Benz Financial through 2/28/14. Advertised lease rate based on a gross capitalized cost of \$40,206. Includes destination charge and excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep, and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$439 a month plus tax. Cash due at signing is \$4,633 plus tax and license and includes \$795 acquisition fee and first month's lease payment of \$439 an no security deposit. Total payments equal \$19,998 At lease end, leased pays for excess wear and tear plus .25¢ per mile for mileage over 10,000 miles per year at \$595 disposition fee. Purchase option at lease end for \$24,279 plus taxes in the example show. Subject to credit approval.

Shop the **OLDEST** Mercedes-Benz Dealer in the U.S.A.!

Established June 1957 per Mercedes-Benz Records.



Mercedes-Benz

CONGRATULATIONS to Mercedes-Benz USA for earning **#1 Luxury Brand in Sales in 2013!**

CERTIFIED PRE-OWNED SALES EVENT!

1.99%
APR Financing*

2-Month
Payment Credit**

Unlimited
Mileage Warranty†

Pre-Paid
Maintenance†

*Financing on selected Certified Pre-Owned C-Class, E-Class, S-Class, M-Class, GL-Class, and GLK-Class vehicles. On approval of credit and repayment term limited by Mercedes-Benz Financial Services. **2 month payment credit applies to select Mercedes-Benz Certified Pre-Owned Vehicles. Up to \$900 on 2010-2012 C-Class, up to \$1,200 on 2010-2012 E-Class vehicles and up to \$2,400 on 2010-2012 S-Class vehicles. Must be financed through Mercedes-Benz Financial Services by February 28, 2014. † Complimentary Pre-Paid Maintenance contract available on selected Mercedes-Benz Certified Pre-Owned C-Class, E-Class, and S-Class vehicles. Unlimited Mileage Warranty applies to vehicles purchased on or after 1/15/2014 for one year and can be extend for up to two additional years. See dealer for full details, limitations and a copy of the warranty and available Extended Limited Warranty.

<p>'08 Mercedes-Benz C300 Luxury</p> <p>\$21,988 VIN#017419 CERTIFIED - 41K Miles</p>	<p>'09 Mercedes-Benz SLK300</p> <p>\$23,988 VIN#202257 CERTIFIED - 31K Miles</p>	<p>'11 Mercedes-Benz C300 Sport</p> <p>\$24,988 VIN#180691 CERTIFIED - 31K Miles</p>	<p>'08 Mercedes-Benz SLK280</p> <p>\$24,988 VIN#177536 CERTIFIED - 32K Miles</p>	<p>'11 Mercedes-Benz GLK350</p> <p>\$25,988 VIN#566776 CERTIFIED - 46K Miles</p>	<p>'12 Mercedes-Benz GLK350 4MATIC</p> <p>\$28,988 VIN#938541 CERTIFIED - 15K Miles</p>
<p>'13 Mercedes-Benz C250 Sport</p> <p>\$29,988 VIN#755934 CERTIFIED - 16K Miles</p>	<p>'12 Mercedes-Benz GLK350</p> <p>\$30,988 VIN#719493 CERTIFIED - 26K Miles</p>	<p>'12 Mercedes-Benz C250 Coupe</p> <p>\$31,988 VIN#772336 CERTIFIED - 13K Miles</p>	<p>'11 Mercedes-Benz E350</p> <p>\$33,988 VIN#399112 CERTIFIED - 37K Miles</p>	<p>'10 Mercedes-Benz E550</p> <p>\$37,988 VIN#127093 CERTIFIED - 45K Miles</p>	<p>'11 Mercedes-Benz E350 Coupe</p> <p>\$38,988 VIN#123794 CERTIFIED - 22K Miles</p>
<p>'09 Mercedes-Benz S550</p> <p>\$43,988 VIN#280117 CERTIFIED - 48K Miles</p>	<p>'13 Mercedes-Benz ML350 4MATIC</p> <p>\$48,988 VIN#171376 CERTIFIED - 21K Miles</p>	<p>'11 Mercedes-Benz E550 Convertible</p> <p>\$54,988 VIN#083456 CERTIFIED - 17K Miles</p>	<p>'11 Mercedes-Benz S550</p> <p>\$60,988 VIN#395282 CERTIFIED - 28K Miles</p>	<p>'12 Mercedes-Benz CLS550</p> <p>\$63,988 VIN#016298 CERTIFIED - 28K Miles</p>	<p>'12 Mercedes-Benz SLS AMG</p> <p>\$159,988 VIN#007111 3K Miles</p>

Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to prior sale. Offers expire 2/28/14.

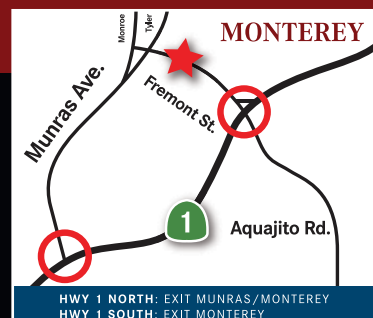
VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT:

WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456



In a word, serene

The grandkids love the easy walk to the pool/slide where they can talk about anything or nothing as their excitement builds for the hours of fun they will spend sliding, splashing and swimming.

A magnificent oak greets you as you drive up, to the left a spacious 3 car garage, but in front of you the Spanish style stucco walls and clay tile roofline has you wondering if this home has been hiding here among these landmark oaks for years. The covered veranda looks relaxing and your eyes drift to an inviting stone walkway between natural plant beds that direct you to the front of the home. A few steps down the path you notice the tranquil, filtered views of the valley floor and adjoining mountains and you feel a sense of serenity in the natural privacy the land affords. The front of the home exemplifies the elegant but casual architecture of the California Ranch experience.

The wood and stone textures of the patio reflect a simple, comfortable outdoor way of living. The veranda that you glimpsed upon arrival does not disappoint. The grand archways above wrought iron rails frame picturesque views as though they were paintings, but the fresh air will reassuringly remind you there is no glass to keep clean.



The owners of the home once said that they believe in buying the serenity & renting the action. The very close proximity to the Hacienda, the Equestrian Center, biking, fitness center, pools, lake, golf, tennis, jogging and hiking provides plenty of action within easy reach.

Whether it's the kids & grandkids enjoying the activities or the grand-parent owners focusing more on the serenity, it is a home and environment that works for the whole family. This home in the Santa Lucia Preserve is a haven that offers unique, accessible experiences to all.

worry free round of golf or go for a hike or a trail ride while their little ones are introducing Grandma and Grandpa to all sorts of wondrous activities.

The owners proudly offer this home, confident that the new owner will treasure the home and The Preserve experience as much as they do.

If you would like to tour this home or learn more about the Santa Lucia Preserve please call Mark Baxter, John Buttemiller or Kris McAulay at 831.620.6762 or email plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com.

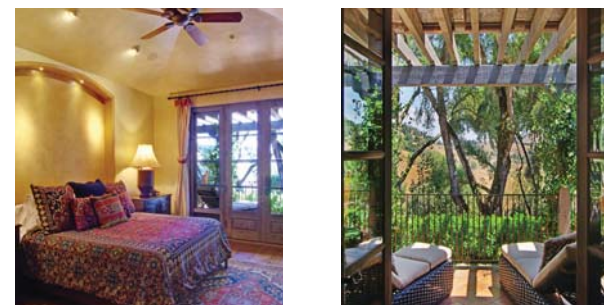


The cook in you will appreciate the convenience of the outdoor barbecue that is next to the veranda and overlooks the patio and outdoor fireplace. The generous built-in seating around the fireplace brings images of family and friends gathered around, telling stories and roasting marshmallows, not to mention an occasional romantic evening for two.

Once you're through the front door, you will encounter the same natural, elegant simplicity of the landscape. The 4 bedroom 4.5 bath floor plan is open & simple with inviting, intimate spaces of privacy, in a word, serene.



The grandkids love the easy walk to the pool/slide where they can talk about anything or nothing as their excitement builds for the hours of fun they will spend sliding, splashing and swimming. They wonder which of their friends from summer camp and different events throughout the year will be at the pool today. The older kids know they can enjoy a



831.620.6762

Exclusively representing
Santa Lucia Preserve™ since 1998

plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com

www.santaluciapreserve.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



REAL ESTATE SALES | VACATION AND LONG TERM RENTALS | SPECIAL EVENTS
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

carmelrealtycompany.com | 831.622.1000



*Carmel Realty Has Been Successfully Escorting
People Into This Community For Over 100 Years.*



OUR DEEP ROOTS IN THE MONTEREY PENINSULA ALLOW US TO
PROVIDE ACCESS TO THE AREA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES.

carmelrealtycompany.com · 831.622.1000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



OCEANFRONT OVERLOOKING CYPRESS POINT | www.3145SEVENTEENMILEDRIVE.COM



CARMEL BAY VIEWS ON COVETED CRESPI LANE | www.1668CRESPILANE.COM

CANNING & KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

PEBBLE'S PRIZED 14TH HOLE | www.3372SEVENTEENMILEDRIVE.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MIKE CANNING | 831.596.1171 | mike@mikecanning.com | www.canningknoop.com

LYNN KNOOP | 831.596.4726 | lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com

JESSICA CANNING | 831.238.5535 | jessica@canningknoop.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



OCEAN VIEW COUNTRY ESTATE | www.8025CARMELVALLEYROAD.COM



PANORAMIC VALLEY VIEWS | www.7903CARMELVALLEYROAD.COM

CANNING & KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



PELICAN COVE | www.102YankeePoint.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MIKE CANNING | 831.596.1171 | mike@mikecanning.com | www.canningknoop.com

LYNN KNOOP | 831.596.4726 | lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com

JESSICA CANNING | 831.238.5535 | jessica@canningknoop.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



SWEET RETREAT IN CARMEL | WWW.MISSION8SEOF8TH.COM



CHARMING WEEKEND COTTAGE | WWW.CASANOVA2NEOF9.COM

CANNING & KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

OCEAN VIEW LOTS, CLOSE TO THE LODGE | WWW.PADRELANELOTS.COM

ONE OF QUAIL'S FEW TRUE RIVERFRONT PROPERTIES | WWW.8036POPLARLANE.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MIKE CANNING | 831.596.1171 | mike@mikecanning.com | www.canningknoop.com

LYNN KNOOP | 831.596.4726 | lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com

JESSICA CANNING | 831.238.5535 | jessica@canningknoop.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$4,995,000 | www.2987-17MileDrive.com



CARMEL | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$2,195,000 | www.7024ValleyKnoll.com



CARMEL | 6 ACRES, HORSE PROPERTY | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$2,350,000 | www.BestCarmelHorseProperty.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRIS PRYOR

831.229.1124 | chris@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

Community Market Report

Specializing in Pebble Beach

As October ends and we “fall back,” our days are shortened and the air begins to chill, we also approach what we typically refer to as the end of the high season for real estate.

Active listings in Pebble Beach increased slightly from 81 in September to 83 in October. We continue to see the majority of active listings in the \$1-2M price range with 27, again making up about 33% of the Pebble Beach market as seen in September.

Most significant was a decrease in Pending transactions from 15 in September to only 9 at the end of October, approximately a 40% drop! This decrease is likely a reaction to the increased mortgage rates, which reached a 2-year high as well as the government shut down. The decrease in Pebble Beach was mostly in properties under \$2M with the higher priced homes decreasing only very slightly from 4 to 3 from September.

Sold properties changed very little from 11 in September to 10 in October. Four sold under \$1M and 5 sold in the \$1M to 2M range. Only 1 property sold above \$1.84M in Pebble Beach, which represented 10% of the sales in October. Three of the 10 properties sold for their full asking price and all but 1 within 10% of the asking price. Another 3 of the 10 sold within 3 weeks of hitting the market and all but 1 sold in less than 5 months. Properties listed over \$5M represented roughly 25% of the listings, but 0% of the sold and sale pending properties.

Some interesting transactions include...

- **3974 Ronda Road**, a 3 bedroom, 3 full and 3 half bath, 4,424 sq. ft. home originally listed for \$3.9M in 2012 was ultimately reduced by \$2.101M to a list of \$1.799M and went in to escrow in October as part of a short sale.
- **3301 17 Mile Drive, #13** closed on October 10th for \$4M after only 18 days on the market. Discreetly situated above The Lodge, this exclusive 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 2951 sq. ft. Pebble Beach Townhouse was all about location and beautiful ocean and golf course views. I represented the sellers in this transaction, which is my 13th transaction representing buyers and sellers in this highly sought after location.



PETER BUTLER
 831.277.7229
 DRE #01222453

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913

OCTOBER 2013	Active	Pending	Sold
Less than \$1,000,000	11	3	4
\$1,000,000-\$2,000,000	27	3	5
\$2,000,000-\$3,000,000	14	2	0
\$3,000,000-\$5,000,000	11	1	1
\$5,000,000-\$10,000,000	10	0	0
\$10,000,000 and over	10	0	0
Total	83	9	10

As always please feel free to contact me with any questions or to discuss real estate here in Pebble Beach or the Monterey Peninsula. My website is www.peterbutlerproperties.com and my email is peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com

Peter Butler lives, works and plays in Pebble Beach!



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$4,200,000 | www.3106FLAVIN.com



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 BED, 3 BATH | \$2,975,000 | www.8VISTALADERA.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3301 17 MILE DRIVE #19 | 3 BED, 3 BATH | \$2,450,000 | www.PBTownhouse19.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 2930 BIRD ROCK | 5 BED, 4 BATH | \$2,595,000 | www.2930BirdRockRoad.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

PETER BUTLER

831.277.7229 | peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com

www.peterbutlerproperties.com | BRE #01222453



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH | 2.75 ACRES | OCEAN FRONT GOLF VIEW ESTATE | \$16,900,000 | www.STILLWATERCOVEESTATE.com



CARMEL | NE CORNER OF CARMELO & 13TH | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$6,950,000 | www.CARMELOAND13TH.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PETER BUTLER

831.277.7229 | peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com

www.peterbutlerproperties.com | BRE #01222453



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$8,600,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 5 BED, 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATH | \$12,800,000 | www.3235Macomber.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 5 BED, 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATH | \$11,000,000 | www.1248PADRE.COM | Co-Listed with Lynn Knoop



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com





CARMEL | 27.13 ACRES | 25600 VIA MALPASO | \$3,600,000 | WWW.NATURALBEAUTYTEHAMA.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$1,285,000 | WWW.2964COLTON.COM



CARMEL VALLEY | MAIN HOUSE: 4 BED, 4 FULL & 2 HALF | GUEST HOUSE: 2 BED, 2 BATH | \$6,750,000 | www.5447QUAILWAY.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BED, 4 BATH | \$3,975,000 | www.1272PADRE.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL POINT | 2465 BAY VIEW | 3 BED, 2 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$3,500,000 | www.2465BayView.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | SW CORNER 4TH & SANTA RITA | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | www.4thandSantaRita.com



CARMEL POINT | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$3,295,000 | www.26290ValleyView.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | 2 BED, 2 BATH | \$2,195,000 | www.SecSanAntonioAnd11th.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855 | lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260 | mark@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL POINT | 4 BED, 3 FULL & 1 BATH | \$2,795,000 | www.2798-14thAve.com



CARMEL POINT | 2779 15TH AVE | 3 BED, 2 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$2,295,000 | www.2779-15th.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$1,795,000 | WWW.CASANOVA3SEOF4TH.COM



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$1,795,000 | WWW.CASANOVA3SEOF4TH.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855 | lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260 | mark@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com





CARMEL | 3 BED, 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$3,900,000 | www.5462QUAILWAY.COM



CARMEL | 4 BED, 3 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$3,650,000 | www.26294CARMELO.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

SARAH BOUCHIER

831.601.5483 | sarah@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com





CARMEL | 3 BED, 1 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$1,199,000 | www.24681GUADALUPE.COM | LISTED BY: PAT WARD



PEBBLE BEACH | 5 BED, 5 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | \$2,595,000 | www.1423RIATAROAD.COM | LISTED BY: MARY BELL



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

PAT WARD | 831.236.2268 | pat@carmelrealtycompany.com

MARY BELL | 831.595.4449 | marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



COMING SOON | MONTEREY | OCEAN VIEWS | 3 LOTS | \$1,795,000 | www.FRANKLINMONTEREY.COM



SOLD | CARMEL | List Price: \$ 3,995,000



SOLD | CARMEL | List Price: \$1,800,000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MARY STOCKER

831.595.2401 | mary@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com





CARMEL | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$2,595,000 | www.UNIQUECAMINOREAL.COM



CARMEL VALLEY | 3 BED, 4 BATH + GUEST HOUSE | \$1,795,000 | www.59EGarzas.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

COURTNEY JONES

831.233.4839 | courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$5,495,000 | www.106YANKEEPOINT.COM | Co-Listed By: SHELLY LYNCH



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 4 Bath | \$2,795,000 | www.DOLORES9THCARMEL.COM | Co-Listed By: CHRIS PRYOR



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$1,595,000 | www.26670PANCOWAY.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

DANA BAMBACE

831.224.6353 | dana@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



LIVE & GOLF IN SUNSHINE!

NICKLAUS CLUB MONTEREY
in the Gated Community of Pasadera



COMING TO MARKET SOON | 421 ESTRELLA DORO



SOLD | 399 ESTANCIA



SOLD | 304 BELLADERA COURT



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SUSAN FREELAND

831.594.2327 | susan@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$1,795,000 | WWW.NEGUADALUPE6TH.COM



CARMEL VALLEY | 5 BED, 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATH | \$1,495,000 | WWW.7066VALLEYGREENS.COM



CARMEL | 4 BED, 4 FULL & 2 HALF BATH | \$1,295,000 | WWW.3367-SEVENTHCARMEL.COM



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3 BED, 2 BATH | \$3,950,000 | www.42YANKEEPOINT.COM



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CAMINO REAL 5 SE OF 8th | 3 BED, 2 FULL & 2 HALF BATH | \$1,550,000 | www.TORRESHOUSE.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

EXPERIENCE THE FINEST INVENTORY OF RENTAL HOMES
IN CARMEL AND PEBBLE BEACH



2 AND 3 BEDROOM BEACH HOUSES ON CARMEL BEACH



3-8 BEDROOM OCEANFRONT ESTATES



5 BEDROOM GOLF ESTATE ON PEBBLE BEACH LINKS



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Luxury Rentals and Sales

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473421 | \$3,500,000
An exquisite Mediterranean estate on 6 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473102 | \$2,995,000
Sparkling new single-level hacienda on 2.3 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473297 | \$3,650,000
Magnificent bay views from this estate on 2.86 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,495,000
Classic Spanish Estate near MPCC.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473545 | \$3,795,000
California Hacienda on 4.5 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA RANCH | Priced from \$535,000
Custom homesites in this luxury gated community.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Representing all of the Monterey Peninsula



Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700 | Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473314 | \$10,500,000
"The Four Winds of Heaven" a world-class Mediterranean estate on approx 2.3 acres with stunning views of the ocean & Pebble Beach links. Past owners include the Huntington & Firestone families.
David Bindel 831.238.6152

GLOBAL PRESENCE

In a time of global communications and global markets, there is only one true international real estate brand. Helping our clients navigate the world of real estate is what truly helps set us apart.

Another differentiator is our ability to connect buyers and sellers globally. The Sotheby's International Realty brand was established to connect the finest real estate companies to the most prestigious clientele in the world. Today our network boasts more than 13,000 sales associates, located in approximately 660 offices, in 49 countries and territories, sharing many thousand referrals around the world.

Our referral system boasts hundreds of "connections" per month coming from two channels – realty and auction. With a dedicated liaison stationed at the Sotheby's Auction House and the realty corporate headquarters, we are able to help unite thousands of buyers with the properties our network represents.

Combined, these powerful advantages translate into custom marketing strategies to achieve your goals. If you're considering selling residential property, we invite you to explore these benefits that are available through us alone.

Visit
www.OnlyWithUs.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

www.sothebyshomes.com/monterey

CAPE COD | GREENWICH | HAMPTONS | LOS ANGELES | MONTEREY PENINSULA
NEW YORK CITY | PALM BEACH | PASADENA | SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA | SANTA BARBARA
SANTA FE | SANTA YNEZ | SONOMA - NAPA WINE COUNTRY | VENTURA



CARMEL | web# 0473599 | \$2,349,000
Hatton fields beauty with endless views.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473488 | \$1,848,000
The best of both worlds. Ready for new ownership.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



SANTA CRUZ | web# 0473454 | \$13,950,000
An amazing 147 acre paradise.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL | web# 0473623 | \$2,495,000
Hatton Fields 4BR/4.5BA home with Fish Ranch views.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473372 | www.ranacreekranch.com | \$59,950,000
Rana Creek Ranch is a 14,000+ acre working cattle ranch comprised of 12 legal parcels.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389, Suzanne Perkins 805.895.2138

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

www.sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL | web# 0473644 | \$6,250,000
Maison Parfait is an exquisite ocean view estate located on 2.5 acres of perfectly landscaped grounds.
Nicole Truszkowski 831.238.7449



MONTEREY | web# 0473535 | \$1,050,000
Remodeled 2BR/2BA loft with loft. Steps to the beach.
Sherri Yahyavi 831.521.9118



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473211 | \$5,900,000
"Casa del Puente" www.CarmelOceanFront.com
Brad Towle 831.224.3370



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 1210021 | \$1,499,000
Remodeled 3BR/2.5BA Mediterranean home.
Debby Beck 831.915.9710



BIG SUR | web# 0472915 | \$2,750,000
Near Pfeiffer Beach, Mickey Meunnig design 3BR/3BA.
Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473601 | \$2,690,000
Fresh concept of the California contemporary home.
Michele Altman 831.214.2545



CARMEL | web# 0473593 | \$5,495,000
Exquisite gated estate on .75 acre in Hatton Fields.
Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway 831.594.4752



PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,929,000
Located on the 2nd fairway of MPCC's shore course.
Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.214.2250



CARMEL | web# 0473609 | \$1,649,000
Ocean view 3BR/3.5BA home with limitless possibilities
Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.214.2250



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473569 | \$1,567,000
1927 Spanish Mediterranean home with garage apartment.
Brenda Anderson 831.402.6008



PACIFIC GROVE | web#1210011 | \$1,650,000
Rare opportunity to run an eclectic inn by the bay.
Bill Bluhm 831.277.2782



CARMEL VALLEY | \$3,799,000
Entertainer's dream, stunning Mediterranean in the sun.
Kimberly Kornazewich 831.236.6041



PACIFIC GROVE | web# 1210018 | \$1,495,000
Meticulously remodeled 3BR/2.5BA home.
J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



PACIFIC GROVE | web# 1210017 | \$1,595,000
Golf & bay view 4BR/3BA home on a double lot.
J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,595,000
Spanish Bay 3BR/4BA town home with ocean views.
J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY | \$1,495,000
Gorgeous views from this gated 4BR in Corral de Tierra.
Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208



MONTEREY | web# 0473265 | \$2,950,000
Ocean views from this remodeled 4BR/4BA on 1.82 acres.
Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473458 | \$7,900,000
Quail Meadows French Country Estate, 2 miles to Carmel.
John Saar 831.915.0991



CARMEL | web# 0473566 | \$3,400,000
Top of the world views from 5 decks and terraces.
John Saar 831.915.0991



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473541 | \$1,695,000
Gated 3BR country estate on 10 acres in Miramonte.
Laura Garcia 831.521.9484



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473630 | \$2,980,000
Ocean view contemporary in a park-like setting.
Noel Beutel 831.915.0632, Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY | web# 0473633 | \$1,295,000
Endless views from this 4BR/3BA hilltop hacienda.
Noel Beutel 831.915.0632, Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0472807 | \$5,995,000
Point Lobos views from this 7BR/5+BA "smart house".
Noel Beutel 831.915.0632, Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



CARMEL | web# 0473491 | \$2,595,000
Ocean view beach house with detached guest house.
Kathryn Picetti 831.277.6020



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473604 | \$1,420,000
Views of the 12th fairway from this 3BR/2.5BA home.
Greg Jacobson 831.905.2842



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473419 | \$1,575,000
Over 4,000 sq.ft. in estate area with 1BR/1BA guest room.
Tony Sollecito 831.917.1440



PASADERA | web# 0473573 | \$3,595,000
Tuscan farmhouse with 2 master suites on main floor.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 www.307Pasadera.com



PASADERA | web# 0473139 | \$3,495,000
Nicklaus Club estate overlooking the 11th & 17th.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 www.413Estrella.com



PASADERA | web# 0473323 | \$2,675,000
Single-level custom hilltop estate.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 www.111ViaDelMilagro.com



PASADERA | web# 0473524 | \$2,249,000
Single-level estate with guest house.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 www.2EstateDrive.com



PASADERA | web# 0473496 | \$1,695,000
Custom 3,535 sq.ft. estate under construction.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838 www.902LaTerraza.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473364 | \$2,400,000
Great house, pool, guest house & views. Great price.
Shelley Risko 831.238.2101, Whiz Lindsey 831.277.1868



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473642 | \$1,595,000
Must see, mind-boggling renovation.
Shelley Risko 831.238.2101, Whiz Lindsey 831.277.1868



CARMEL | web# 0473460 | \$1,309,000
Charming 3BR/3BA home on a fenced corner lot.
Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231



MONTEREY COUNTY | web# 0473602 | \$13,078,750
Historic Fat City Monterey Ranch, 500+ acres
Jacquie Adams, Lisa Barkalow 831.277.0971



CARMEL | web# 0472927 | \$1,795,000
Gated 3BR/3.5BA estate located in Jack's Peak on 5 acres.
Glen Alder 831.601.5313



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0501324 | \$1,875,000
Carmel equestrian living on 4.8 acres. Two homes.
Lisa Guthrie 831.238.5725



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0501342 | \$12,500,000
50 acre Santa Lucia Preserve 9BR/9+BA Estate near the Preserve Golf Club.
Lisa Guthrie 831.238.5725